



ROYAL REPTILE WEDDING-FREE ZONE

Mothers
Day



p23

Marine Park under threat

Concerns over future of marine life around Julian Rocks

Ray Moynihan

The state government is set to launch its promised review of the science behind marine parks, as recreational fishers claim local sanctuary zones are certain to be cut back as a result.

Currently more than 25 per cent of the Cape Byron Marine Park is sanctuary zone, prohibiting fishing in areas off Lennox Head, Broken Head, and Byron Bay, including around Julian Rocks.

Although the scientific review has not yet commenced, the group Ecofishers is confident the government will reduce the size of the sanctuary zone. 'It will be wound back,' the group's chief executive Ken Thurlow told *The Echo*.

Among its first initiatives since the March election, the new coalition government abolished the environment department and transferred control of marine parks to the department of primary industries.

And just last week the government lifted fishing restrictions in a key habitat of the critically endangered grey nurse shark, on the mid-north coast,

close to South West Rocks.

Environment groups immediately condemned the move, arguing accidental hooking will injure and kill more of the endangered sharks, and raising questions about the political influence of the Shooters and Fishers Party, which now holds the balance of power in the state's upper house.

Ecofishers' Ken Thurlow says his group was the 'driving force' behind the government's imminent review of marine park science, which he describes as 'rubbish'.

Marine science 'rubbish'

Asked about the evidence from more than 150 scientific articles showing marine parks boost marine life and enhance biodiversity, Mr Thurlow said that evidence was 'not applicable' to the Byron park.

However, a leading scientific authority on marine parks, Queensland University's Professor Hugh Possingham, said in his view Mr Thurlow's rejection of the relevance of the global evidence was a 'bizarre fantasy'.

Professor Possingham said in his

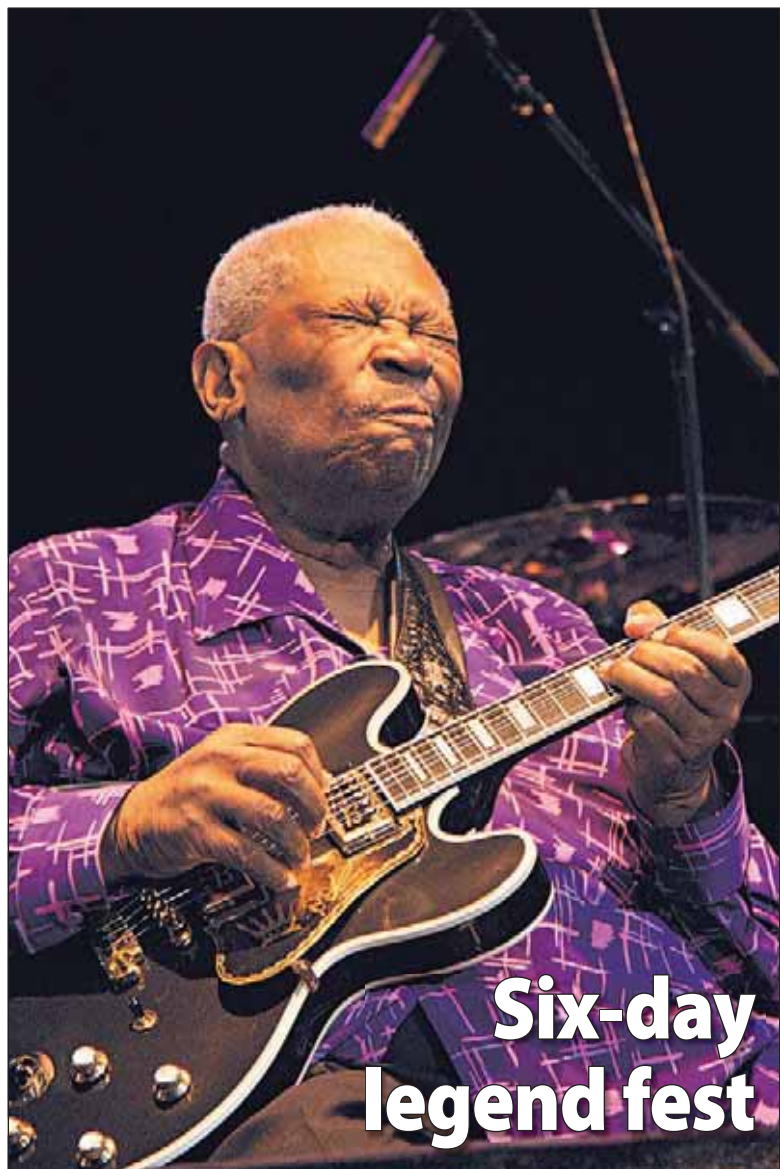
opinion it was a bit like demanding proof that gravity existed in each different place on the planet.

Moreover, he said evidence from the Great Barrier Reef shows no-take zones have not reduced the enthusiasm for recreational fishing there, as measured by increasing boat registrations.

Drowning out 'extremies'

Ecofishers says its work is based on 'sound science' and that it is pro-conservation, though a posting on its website from an executive attacks the 'precautionary principle' – a key tenet of environmentalism – and dismisses the idea of 'scientific consensus' as 'not science'. The group's tactics include encouraging fishers to call talkback radio en masse, because it 'drowns out the extremies'.

Local environmentalist and artist Dailan Pugh, at one time a member of the Byron marine park advisory group along with Ken Thurlow, says he's concerned the sanctuary zone could be wound back around the popular diving spot Julian Rocks, with its hundreds of species of marine life including endangered grey nurse sharks.



MardiGrass lights up for cannabis reform



Photo Jeff 'My Cigarette Was Spiked, Officer' Dawson

Nimbin's streets were again wafting with the smell of social subversion as the annual MardiGrass was held on Saturday.

Crowds of 5,000 plus came over the weekend, according to the Hemp Embassy's Andrew Kavasilas. 'There was also really good co-operation between crowds and police,' he told *The Echo*.

'Most of the displays, talks and forums highlighted the relaxing of laws in other countries, especially relating to its recreational use, as a food, a medicine and as an industrial fibre.'

Mr Kavasilas also said The Law Enforcement Against Prohibition group (LEAP) – comprising retired police and law enforcement officers – gave talks about how prohibition laws create more problems than they solve.

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Punters looked to the skies during the annual 2011 Bluesfest which traditionally brings with it rain-laden clouds.

The sparse sprinkles from above were akin to waiting for a sneeze – it's coming, it's not. And after five relatively dry days the heavens opened on ah-ah-ahchoo-sday!

As ever, the festival delivered an Easter feast for music lovers and this year's sixth day certainly put a new twist on old faithful.

An estimated 110,000 passed through the Bluesfest gates.

Festival Director Peter Noble said that Bluesfest is proud to be a family event that remains artistically, musically and ethnically diverse. 'I know we do everything we can each year to

better our festival, but let's just say, this year will be very hard to beat. We've been blessed with good weather, we've had a very peaceful and happy event, and we've had the planet's finest artists delivering incredible music for six days and nights straight.'

Festival audiences were swamped with an abundance of excellent acts. Highlights included Elvis Costello, Jethro Tull, Robert Randolph, John Legend and the legendary BB King (pictured).

Police praised festival goers saying that it was good to see the crowd focus on the music and not on criminal or anti-social behaviour.

They conducted 315 personal searches and 146 drug-dog detections, resulting in 128 cannabis caution notices being issued.

Home loan refinancing made easy

- NO up-front establishment fees
- NO application fees
- NO valuation fees
- NO document registration fees

PLUS a first year discounted rate!
Ask our staff for more details.

1300 360 744 • www.sccu.com.au



CABARITA BEACH | CENTRO TWEED | TWEED CITY | MURWILLUMBAH
BALLINA | CASINO | LENNOX | BYRON BAY | LISMORE | MULLUMBIMBY

Southern Cross
CREDIT UNION LTD

ABN 82 087 650 682

*Terms and conditions, fees and charges available on application.

800502

MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

Would you like to live or work in Australia?

LINDSAY WOOTTEN

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993
email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com

Psoriasis & Skin Clinic

SERVICING NORTHERN RIVERS

Effective, natural-based treatment

- Psoriasis
- Eczema
- Dermatitis

We investigate allergy involvement with Eczema and Dermatitis

1300 754 625

6/97 Main Street Murwillumbah
psoriasis.com.au



byron
DENTAL SURGERY

Dr Rod Whitehead
BScHon (Canada), BDS (QLD)

- **Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam**
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

Dr Brian Tracey working Fridays

7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774



Apple Authorised Reseller
Authorised Service Provider

**The 'VERY LAST' of
The NANO G5s' SALE!**

& Choose Any G5 Case or Skin for +\$10.



Just 'Point & Shoot' for hours of crisp Video
We bought the Very Last of Apple's 'New' stock of Gen 5 iPod Nanos: The Smallest iPod ever to Shoot Video - Include a Radio - Have a Clock, Stopwatch, and Alarm, Play Video, Show Photos, Record Voice Memos, & Run up to 24hr on a Charge

Gen5 iPod Nano 8GB Orange \$199 \$169

Gen5 Nano 16GB Green or Blue \$229 \$197

Lightforce: 02 6685 8796

NEW Shop- 3/84 Centennial Circuit
In The Byron Arts & Industry Estate
Call or See Our Website lightforce.com.au

Winter Trading Hours Start May 1st!
Mon-Fri: 9am-5pm • Sat: 9am - 2pm

Funding boosts youth festivals and training

Story and photo Hans Lovejoy

Federal MP Justine Elliot has announced more than \$500,000 in funding for two local community groups.

Byron Youth Service (BYS) received \$250,674, while the Pottsville Neighbourhood Centre received the same amount.

Both projects have been funded by the federal government's Community Investment Program.

The BYS funding will contribute to Rock The Yac Productions, says director of BYS, Di Mahoney.

'It provides young people with training in event management,' she says, 'and incorporates the Skills in Work Place and Training Certificate II.

'Some of the kids who have been part of the event management course have gone on to work on the nation's top festivals, such as Splendour,



Federal MP Justine Elliot with Lakota Kendell, Cheyenne Lentell, Sadie Wilson and BYS director Di Mahoney.

Island Vibes, Dreaming and Woodford.'

The latest and third youth event that BYS is presenting is called Vibadelix, which will be held on Saturday May 7.

'We have stepped up the line-up and broadened the ap-

peal this year,' says Rock The YAC sponsorship co-ordinator, Koby Hagenfelds, 'with national and local acts covering roots and reggae, dubstep, electro and psytrance.

The line-up of artists includes Darcy Roots, King-

fisha, The Blackbirds, local youth reggae rockers Lifeline, Rudekat Sound and Icon.

A host of electronica artists are also appearing, including DJ Nick Taylor, Xzayde Starr, Ghettafunk, Crystal Sphere and Deegs (Tripkicks DJ).

'We are hosting an Artisan and Eclectic Flea Market on the day,' Koby says. 'Stall fees are very affordable at \$10 per site. All stallholder enquiries are welcome, so enquire now.'

Rock the YAC Productions provides drug-and-alcohol-free events for the broader community which are facilitated by young people.

Tickets are \$15, \$10 concession, \$25 with event CD and are available at the Byron Community Centre or Byron YAC in Gilmore Crescent.

More on the festival can be found at www.facebook.com/rocktheyac.

For stall enquiries phone Koby on 0423 586 545.

Ocean Shores Roundhouse to be sold

Hans Lovejoy

Byron Shire Council this week voted to sell the majority of the Ocean Shores Roundhouse site.

A rescission motion by Cr Woods was unsuccessful in retaining the prime land, however the compromise sees some lots retained for community use.

Community group Roundhouse Action Group (RAG) lobbied hard for the entire property to be turned into self-managed apartments and a community centre.

Cr Basil Cameron did not support the rescission motion and told *The Echo*, 'Two weeks ago on my motion, part of the site was retained in community hands and this would have been lost had the rescission

motion been successful.

'Those promoting the rescission motion were supporting a delay only, not the RAG proposal.

'Some have other ideas for the site such as an aged care facility, and there is no certainty that delay will deliver a community use in the future.

'It's a case of two blocks of land in hand is worth more than none in the future.

'RAG and the community are to be congratulated for their work to date. Now that a community use site has been secured, RAG and residents can confidently develop appropriate proposals.'

RAG spokesperson Jan Mangleson said, 'RAG and most of the people of the

Ocean Shores district cannot believe that Council will sell off a valuable asset like the Roundhouse in a fire sale, at very low cost, far below the real value of developed residential land on that site.

'We understand Council has valued the blocks at about \$300,000 each. The Council meeting was told by Cr Woods there are already many similar blocks on the market at Ocean Shores that have not sold for some years.

'Most councillors did not respond to RAG's invitation to discuss the community business plan. RAG believes councillors have not understood the incalculable value the Roundhouse site has to the local community.'

■ See also letters, page 16

Tallowood second stage on display

Developer Eric Freeman's proposal for stage two of his Tallowood subdivision at Mullumbimby is on public exhibition until Wednesday May 18.

Mr Freeman is proposing 28 residential lots ranging in size from 450sqm to 1,000sqm across 4.6 hectares out of a total 59ha site.

The development would also see an extension of Tucker Avenue and new roads north and south of the avenue, along with the extension of two 'shared use pathways'.

Now that Council has dropped its sewerage moratorium, Mr Freeman is also seeking to connect the development to the sewer, with a fallback plan of an onsite system.

■ See also letters, page 13

Good for the body
Good for the soul.
Food with heart

**We Make Hundreds of Ethical Choices
So You Only Have to Make One**

'At Santos Trading, we only purchase ethical foods and products to sell and we're focussed on environmental, social and personal sustainability. So if you're tired of reading every label in the supermarket trying to find tasty, healthy, sustainable options, shop online or in store.

Looking for a delicious, nutritious lunch? Drop into our retail outlets in Byron and Mullumbimby - they offer the freshest, yummiest organic foods and juices to fuel your body and nourish your soul.

Organic Distributors
(WHOLELIFE)
7Brigantine St,
Byron Industrial Estate
Byron Bay
6685 5685

Mullumbimby Store
51-53 Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
6684 3773

Byron Bay Store
105 Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 7071



Santos

natural & organic food
encouraging Community

www.santostrading.com.au

FABRICS & FASHION

42 Wharf Street, Tweed Heads
Opposite Rivers and Supre

Opens 28/4/11

8 WEEKS ONLY

9.30am-5pm, Mon-Sat

**CLEARANCE OUTLET
DIRECT TO PUBLIC**

Babies, childrens and ladies clothing plus lingerie
craft fabrics, fat 1/4, assorted fashion fabrics, cotton,
lycras, habi, bricabrac, laces, beads and findings

FROM \$1 PER METRE

Present this flyer to receive

10% DISCOUNT
for purchases over \$50

Learning the joy of organic food

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Dozens of avid gardeners braved the elements to take part in a free gardening and nutritional workshop held at the Cape Byron Steiner School on Saturday morning.

Hosted by One Organic Nursery in Brunswick Heads, the event hoped to give participants a better understanding of how to grow, support and protect the vegetables grown in the home garden.

One of the aims of the day was to set up a food garden bed for the children to that is based on organic principles.

There were a number of workshops related to raw food preparation post-harvest as well as installing and maintaining a native bee hive.



Two-year-old Ella came down from Wilsons Creek with mum Anna to have a look at some seedlings and help build a food garden bed at the Cape Byron Steiner School on Saturday.

Mooball pub robbed

Police are appealing for information from the public following an armed robbery at the Mooball pub.

At about 8.45pm on Monday April 25, the male licensee and a female were in the closed bar when a man, wearing all black clothing, smashed the window to a side door with a machete and entered the hotel.

Police say he threatened the licensee and woman with the machete and took cash from various registers.

He then ordered the couple upstairs to the main office, demanding money from the safe and the licensee's car

keys. He tied the man and woman to a railing and left the hotel in the stolen gold Nissan Maxima. No one was injured.

Kingcliff Police located the stolen vehicle a short time later being driven on Tweed Coast Road in Hastings Point. Police saw the vehicle stop before two men ran from it.

A sum of money was located inside the vehicle. It has been towed to a holding yard for forensic examination.

Anyone with information that might be able to assist investigators is urged to contact Crime Stoppers on 1800 333 000.

Byron triathlon this Saturday



The annual Byron Bay Triathlon attracts over 1100 athletes, who compete in both team and individual events. The 1.5 kilometre ocean swim, 40 kilometre bike ride and 10 kilometre run also raises funds for the Byron Bay Surf Club and the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad. For more visit www.ByronBayTri.com. Photo supplied

A paddle up the Brunswick

The Mullum to Bruns Paddle is on May 29, and is a great opportunity to see scenic and beautiful parts of Byron Shire.

There's a leisurely paddle; however, more competitive

paddlers are encouraged to enter the Tursa Challenge or the Ferry Reserve Paddle Board Challenge. For more information and preregistration: www.mullum2brunspaddle.com.au.

Get your Billycart ready

The main street of Bangalow becomes a race track on May 15 as bilycarts take over in the town's annual derby.

If you are interested in sponsoring, volunteering or partic-

ipating in the 2011 Bangalow Billycart Derby, please contact Tony Heeson on 6687 2580 or 0419 715 098.

For more visit www.bangalowbilycart.com.au.

WORLD'S BEST MENS BRANDS NOW IN BALLINA



JAG
Gant
Nautica
Lacoste
Gazman
Tarocash
RM Williams
Ben Sherman
Polo Ralph Lauren

wallace | clothing
109 River St Ballina 6686 2081

MUM'S WISH LIST



Sunbeam 1800 Watt Grill
• Café-design floating hinge • Teflon® Platinum Pro™ non-stick surface
• Ribbed top plate and flat bottom plate

\$39⁹⁵

Homedics Massage Cushion

- Dual moving massage mechanism
- Instant heat – 30 seconds
- 3 programs, upper, lower and full back
- Easily fits most chairs



\$69⁹⁵



\$59⁹⁵

Conair Mirror

- Touch activation with 3 settings
- 360° swivel head
- 5x and 1x magnification



\$49⁹⁵

Remington 'Tribal Pro' Pack

- Dryer • 2200 Watts
- Removable Filter
- Premium Titanium • Hinge Lock
- High Heat to 210° • Heats up in 30 Seconds

MOTHERS DAY THIS SUNDAY



BRIDGLANDS
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

INSPIRING, CREATIVE, CARING

ST JOHN'S MULLUMBIMBY
OPEN DAY
Friday May 6th 2011

All day from 9.30am
School tours & meet the Principal

For more information please call 6684 2386
11 Murwillumbah Rd, Mullumbimby

COURT HOUSE HOTEL

LOCAL LIQUOR
31 BURRENBAR ST.
MULLUMBIMBY
6684 1550

Thursday 5th May
OPEN MIC COMEDY NIGHT
Hosted by Many Nolan

OMNI
SPARKLING RANGE
2 FOR \$15
OR \$8⁹⁹ EA

BAILEYS
IRISH CREAM
2 FOR \$50
OR \$27⁹⁹ EA

Effective 3/5 to 17/5

Great Buy

WWW.LOCALLIQUOR.COM.AU

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm



SAVE
\$3.00
KG

\$6⁹⁹ kg

Chuck Steak



SAVE
\$6.00
KG

\$6⁹⁹ kg

Bolar Blade Roast



SAVE
\$4.00
KG

\$4⁹⁹ kg

Bacon Bones & Hocks



SAVE
\$2.00
KG

\$1⁹⁹ kg

Zucchini



SAVE
\$1.00
EACH

99¢ ea

Hydro Lettuce



**SAVE 4¢* PER LITRE
ON FUEL**

Terms & Conditions Apply



SAVE
\$2.20
EACH

\$2⁹⁹ ea

Nanna's Pies 600g
(50¢ per 100g)



SAVE
\$1.50
EACH

\$3⁷⁹ ea

Sanitarium Weet-Bix
1kg (\$3.79 per kg)



SAVE
\$2.13
EACH

\$4³⁹ ea

Nestle Milo 450g
(98¢ per 100g)

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard**
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



Unearthling Eleea looks for big break



Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Local songbird Eleea Navarro is hoping to break into the big time as one of this year's Unearthed competitors.

Unearthed is a Triple J radio initiative for discovering and sharing the best new Australian music and Eleea is hoping to catch the attention of the Australian public with the songs she has uploaded onto the Unearthed website.

A singer-songwriter who also plays guitar and piano, Eleea, at just 17, has been performing in public for several years and hopes to make a career from her craft.

The three songs she has presented for the competition are originals entitled *Human*, *Ice* and *Time Waits For No Mouse*, and have received a positive response from visitors to the site.

As well as her radio submission Eleea is currently a regular at venues on the Tweed Coast

and is working on her first release.

'My album is yet to be named,' says Eleea, whose record is being made with producer and accompanist Chris Naughton.

'We plan to have about 12 original tracks. It will be finished by June this year and released not long after that.'

Eleea is very excited about her burgeoning career and is hoping that people will visit the Triple J site and vote for her songs.

'When people listen to the songs then vote or comment the songs climb up the overall chart out of 100 and in their genre chart which is out of 25.'

'All three of my songs are on the pop charts at the moment. To me it's not really a competition, it's just a way of getting my stuff heard.'

To hear Eleea's songs, visit the Unearthed website www.triplejuneearthed.com and type Eleea into the search engine.

Youth forum lets parents and kids speak out

Mandy Nolan

Just under 200 parents, service providers and young people attended the 'Are We Failing Our Kids?' public forum at the Community Centre on Thursday April 28.

During the evening panelists and audience addressed the challenges facing parents and young people from age-of-consent issues in relation to teenage sexual activity to the politics of leaving your young person at home.

One forum participant declared that it was common practice for some parents in this area to leave their young person at home when they were away for a week at a time.

'How many people here



know of a kid that's been left at home while a parent's gone to Bali or somewhere to find themselves?

'The kid then has to get themselves to school, feed themselves etc'.

Youth worker Nicqui Yazdi told the audience that according to the law, there is no set age where this can happen.

The majority of the community present agreed that the practice put young people at risk.

'Please don't leave us at

home alone' said Cara Maku, one of the delegates for the Byron Youth Council.

Other parents shared stories of spontaneous parties which occurred during their absence.

For one mother it happened on a trip to the shops.

'I was gone two hours, and when I came home there were 300 young people there!'

Panellist and BYS Connections worker, Deb Pearse, talked about the need for all residents of the Byron Shire to face the reality that exists in our area.

'Everyone should have to spend three hours on the street after 11 o'clock at night on a Friday or Saturday,' she said, 'and then you'd see what really happens.'

Photo Hans Lovejoy



Views to Dine for Overlooking Byron

THURSDAY NIGHT Farmers Market Dinners \$45
SUNDAY LUNCH BY THE POOL \$35
TASTING MENUS 2-Courses \$35 | 4-Courses \$45 | 6-Courses \$65

figtree restaurant & rooms

LUNCH Friday - Sunday | DINNER Thursday - Saturday
4 SUNRISE LANE, EWINGSDALE NSW | 02 66 847 273
FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU

Would you like to stop using cannabis?

Have withdrawal symptoms made it difficult for you to stop using in the past?

Researchers from the University of Sydney are conducting a trial of an alternative medication for the treatment of cannabis withdrawal. This may help to reduce withdrawal symptoms experienced when people stop regular use.

Participation in this study will require you to spend 7 days in an inpatient unit. Counselling will be available to those who request it.

For more information please call 1800 757 110 All calls are treated in confidence.

mother's day

THE CON ARTISTS' MARKET

Lismore's DIY eco handmade makers markets



a little something for every mother...

SATURDAY MAY 7 11AM-3PM

With live music at the Northern Rivers Conservatorium: Cnr Keen & Magellan Sts, Lismore CBD

WWW.THECONARTISTSMARKETS.BLOGSPOT.COM

mattress Xpress

1/2 YEAR SALE!



LATEX **ENSEMBLES** **STORAGE** **MEMORY CELL** **FOAM** **BEDS**

HUGE SAVINGS ON FLOOR STOCK, RUNOUT MODELS, SHOP SOILED AND FACTORY SECONDS!

10-50% OFF!

SELECTED MODELS-BE QUICK! RRP

BYRON BAY
16 BRIGANTINE ST
6685 5212

BALLINA
47 RIVER ST
6686 8689

mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpress

HELP CELEBRATE OUR BIRTHDAY!

THREE THINGS I HATE ABOUT THE ECHO:

1. The way it knocks out my chihuahua when it's thrown onto the driveway.
2. The editors have such smartarse opinions.
3. It doesn't reflect the opinions of the real community.

If you have three good reasons for hating *The Echo*, then send them in by May 20 to editor@echo.net.au – with the word 'Hate' in the subject window – for possible inclusion in our 25th birthday supplement. Any amusing or quirky photos illustrating your point are also welcome. Indicate if you wish to be anonymous. Entries having a go at individual staff members will not be considered.

SEND US A POEM ABOUT HERE:

We want 10-line poems about any aspect of Byron Shire for possible inclusion in our 25th birthday supplement. Serious, whimsical, high art or doggerel, we don't mind as long as it's your original work. Send them to editor@echo.net.au with 'It's A Poem' in the subject window by May 20. There's no payment, just a chance to see your name in print and amaze your friends with your talent. Thanks heaps.

LET'S SEE YOU THEN AND NOW:

If you lived here around 25 years ago, send us a photo of you then and one of you now for possible inclusion in our 25th birthday supplement. Email them to editor@echo.net.au with 'Before And After' in the subject window by May 20 and include your name, what you did for a crust then and what you do now.



GROWING OLD DISGRACEFULLY

Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex



Community Tree Planting Day

everyone welcome

Sunday 15 May

Time: 9am to midday
Where: Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex
 Ewingsdale Road, Byron Bay
 (use roundabout entrance)
Bring: Hat, enclosed shoes, sunscreen and gloves

Children welcome to attend
 Sausage sizzle at the end

If wet weather, please check Council's website on the morning 15 May for details or ph 0413 679 201.

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

Offering music training for young men

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The Created Life Project is a locally based not-for-profit organisation which was set up in 2010 to provide creative outlets for young people in the area.

Its intention is to provide inspiration from experienced musicians and to find a creative channel through music for boys who might not otherwise have a method of expression if they didn't play sport or belong to another type of club.

The project is facilitated by Matt Walker, Djuaan Cockatoo and Michael Greyson, and has the support from a number of musicians from around the Byron Shire.

The project aims to give young men an opportunity to join in and experience music in all formats; how it's played, mixed, recorded or arranged.

The current format of Created Life provides a series of workshops where over an eight-week period, participants will get their hands on a wide range of musical instruments, styles, songwriting skills, com-



Musicians Djuaan Cockatoo and Connor 'Siege-A' Jones, with project organiser Matt Walker are ready to help teens get their music on.

position and electronic production techniques.

The workshops will be held in May and hosted by talented professional musicians from around the north coast and will provide teens with hands-on experience to begin or further

their interest in playing music in any form.

Participants will also get to visit a local recording studio and see how a band is recorded with the chance to record a song once the workshop is complete.

The first workshop will be begin in at the Mullum Civic Hall on Wednesdays from 4.30pm to 6.30pm. The cost is \$50 and spaces are limited. For more information email Matt: thecreatedlife@gmail.com or call 0419 573 257.

Library's future waits on agreement

Michael McDonald

Eleven months after Lismore City Council controversially took over the Richmond-Tweed Regional Library (RTRL) administration, constituent councils are still waiting on a written agreement on control of resources.

Byron Shire is among them, and the new Byron Bay library's future hangs on the decision.

Jenny Coman, former Byron Shire councillor and secretary of Byron Friends of the Library, is concerned that councils are expected to contribute money, 'with no say in how the money will be spent – and no guarantee that their assets will be protected'.

She has urged residents to resist Lismore's 'arbitrary and

undemocratic action,' and support action by local MPs, which include the new minister for local government Don Page, on our behalf.

At the bureaucratic coalface the reaction to the delay is much less concerned.

Byron Shire's general manager Graeme Faulkner said Council was 'still waiting for detailed costings relating to the service agreement from the Lismore City Council' in regard to Byron Shire's libraries, and expected a response by the end of May.

Asked if Lismore Council can guarantee that constituent councils' assets will be protected, its finance manager Rino Santin told *The Echo*, 'Ballina, Byron, Tweed and Lismore councils have been

working on a new regional library agreement.

The terms and conditions of this agreement will guarantee each council's share of the RTRL's net assets.'

No fees for admin

Mr Santin also said Lismore City Council 'has categorically stated that it will not be charging a fee for service for administering the RTRL service.

'The new regional library agreement will require Lismore to prepare annual financial reports for RTRL and for these to be independently audited.

'To meet audit requirements, RTRL investments must be clearly identified.'

Back in June last year the

informal arrangement of co-management, which had prospered for many years, was changed to satisfy Lismore's legal requirements under the 1993 Local Government Act.

The first casualty of the change was the much-admired RTRL director Martin Field, a strong lobbyist for increased library funding, who chose not to be part of the new bureaucracy.

Now we wait to see if the proposed \$6 million plus Byron Bay library becomes a casualty of budgetary restraints.

While waiting, it's a good time to lobby Don Page to renew his support: Don.Page@parliament.nsw.gov.au, fax 6686 7470.

These
times
demand...

new
school
thinking

Be at the forefront of the changing business world with a degree from Southern Cross University. Study full-time or part-time at our new Gold Coast campus, adjacent to the airport.

You can even fast track your degree with an accelerated study program and choose from a great range of study areas:

- Marketing • Management • Human Resources
- International Business • Accounting
- Finance • Information Systems

★ ★ ★
 ★ Southern Cross
 Business School

Apply now for mid-year, visit scu.edu.au/business-school

The Echo declares war on itself

The Chaser's Julian Morrow headlines *The Echo's* 25th anniversary celebrations

Mandy Nolan

On June 11, 1986 Nicholas Shand and David Lovejoy launched *The Brunswick Valley Echo*, a modest 20-page A4 black-and-white locally owned independent newspaper with a vision to tell the stories that were being ignored or censored by other media.

Nicholas was unable to get any attention to the ill-conceived police operation in the Main Arm Valley where they were looking for cannabis crops but instead oppressed innocent residents.

No-one seriously imagined *The Echo* would last, but a quarter of a century later, now under the moniker of *The Byron Shire Echo*, it remains a unique and powerful voice in its local community.

To celebrate this 25-year milestone, *The Echo* is throwing a huge Community Awards Night party with some very special guests at the Byron Community Centre on Saturday June 18. Headline performer and comedy keynote is by *The Chaser's* Julian Morrow, a big fan of independent media.

As the executive producer of *CNNNN* and *The Chaser's War on Everything*, Morrow is used to being on the cut-

ting edge of a story.

Morrow's most popular *Chaser* segment is undoubtedly 'open mic,' where he takes supermarkets and pokie rooms by surprise with random announcements.

Quantock appearing

Keeping with the wry satirical tone *The Echo* is famed for, Melbourne comedian Rod Quantock also makes an appearance.

The Australian declared, 'A gloriously shambling style, punctuated by sudden gags and proposals of Swiftian excess.' *The Melbourne Times* called him 'The comedian for thinkers' and *The Age* believes that he is 'A living Melbourne Treasure'.

He is one of the few comics to tackle climate change and come off a winner.

Sometime local resident Tim Freedman, front man for The Whitlams, ARIA winner and successful solo artist, will also be making an appearance.

Local sisters, Scarlett Affection, are also on the bill, along with Greg Sheehan's special surprise percussion treat.

Yours truly, Mandy Nolan, will be the awards night compere.

The evening also features

a special late show, 'The Bent Cabaret,' featuring a special *Echo* command performance by The Non Specific Players.

As a blast from *The Echo's* past, The Non-Specifics will present Pythonesque comedy skits, MC'd by burlesque madam, Mae Wilde, and featuring a twisted performance by Dave F Rocks.

Community awards

The evening will also feature *Echo* editor Hans Lovejoy on double bass with the three-piece *Echo* Budget Orchestra.

During the evening, awards will be presented to the community members who were voted in *The Echo Community Awards* which has been developed in partnership with the Byron Community Centre and Bay FM.

The Awards acknowledge

our local heroes from the volunteers to inspiring elders, environmental warriors, champions of multicultural activities, inspiring young people and dedicated coaches and mentors.

Major prizes

Major prizes for the evening have been donated by Byron at Byron, the Beach Hotel, the Beach Suites, Apartments Inn, The Sirens at Wategos, Victoria's at Ewingsdale and Gaia Retreat and Spa.

There is limited seating, so don't miss out on what promises to be a fantastic night.

Dress black tie or eccentric and come to the Byron Community Centre on Saturday June 18. Tickets are available at the Community Centre, www.byroncentre.com.au or by phone 6685 6807.

Cub Zahli becomes Grey Wolf

Richard McSwan, as a Byron Bay Cub in 1956, achieved the equivalent of a Grey Wolf award.

Fifty-five years later, he helped former Cub leader Ron White present the award to the most recent recipient, Zahli Currie.

It was even more special for Ron as he's Zahli's grandfather.

The Grey Wolf is the highest award a Cub can receive, and is like the Scout Medalion, the Queen Scout Award and the Baden Powell Award for the other sections. NSW Scouts regional commissioner for the North Coast, Ken McAndrew, was also on hand to congratulate Zahli.

INTERESTed?

When dealing with insurance policies, the home, car, boat or caravan is often the highest priority for many people. We put insurance in place to cover large capital losses under certain unfortunate events, yet most people either forget or choose to ignore possibly the largest financial concern in life - their ability to earn income to pay bills like home or car insurance and your mortgage or rent.

You are number one, not your car, home or boat.

My father would say that

there are three guarantees in life... Death, Tax and Change.

No-one can guarantee that you won't pay any tax during your life or afterwards for that matter, but we can insure against severe financial impacts on both yourself and your families in the event of death and change. It can be very affordable and often tax deductible, but why do many of us neglect it? It's a strange dilemma. We are happy to pay \$500/yr to insure a car that may pay you a total of \$15,000 if it is stolen or written off by an insurance company, yet that same \$500 may pay an insurance premium that pays you 75% of your income, every month increasing with inflation every year, until you are back on your feet or turn 65 yrs old. The total payments could add up to hundreds of thousands of dollars.

The next biggest issue is life insurance.

I have seen the heartache first hand of losing loved ones. The emotional turmoil is bad enough without the unnecessary financial burdens that can be placed on families as a result of having no life insurance when debts, kids and ongoing income needs are involved. Without large debts or other financial obligations you may question your need for life insurance?

Well, you will die one day, so do yourself a favour and find out how much a standard funeral costs, it may scare the life out of you!

- Simon Jones

For more information on matters that make Financial Sense, call **02 6687 6566**

Simon Jones - Financial Sense Australia Pty Ltd
AFS Lic 340749



SUPERANNUATION INVESTMENT INSURANCE

INTERNATIONAL COMPOST AWARENESS WEEK MAY 1-7

Council is providing **FREE and EASY** composting sessions to promote the awareness of the importance of this valuable organic resource at these **FARMERS MARKETS:-**

Tuesday 3 May - New Brighton - from 8:00am

Thursday 5 May - Byron - from 8:00am

Friday 6 May - Mullumbimby - from 8:00am

Over half of our household garbage is food & garden organics. Most of this organic waste can be recycled by composting it! As organic waste decomposes in landfill it produces harmful greenhouse gases. Do your bit to be more sustainable.

Demos run all morning... catch a session & be inspired ... Its easy!

Ongoing compost sessions at the Farmers Markets.
May - Tuesday 24 - New Brighton
June - Friday 3 - Mullumbimby, Thursday 9 - Byron

On sale at half price at Council in Mullumbimby
Compost bins \$35, stirrers \$14 & worm farms \$45

For more info contact Jude Mason on 6626 7077



Are you eligible for **free hearing services and hearing aids?**

NEW LOCAL HEARING CLINICS



Contact Byron Hearing 02 6685 5004

Only permanent hearing clinic in Byron Shire
Owned and operated by local audiologist Jacqui Wilson

- Quality hearing assessments for children & adults
- State of the art hearing aids
- Accredited to provide free & subsidised hearing services and hearing aids to pensioners & veterans

Expect: empathy, time, explanations, options and on-going support

Clinics at Ocean Shores & Byron Bay



VILLAGE SOUNDS AND SECRET SERVICE PRESENT THE 11TH ANNUAL ARTS & MUSIC FESTIVAL



FRIDAY 29, SATURDAY 30, SUNDAY 31 JULY 2011

TICKETS ON SALE THIS THURSDAY 5 MAY | 3 DAYS • ONSITE CAMPING • MULTI STAGES
WOODFORDIA, WOODROW ROAD, WOODFORD QUEENSLAND | 1.5 HOURS NORTH OF BRISBANE • ALL AGES & LICENSED

COLDPLAY (ONLY AUSTRALIAN SHOW) • KANYE WEST (ONLY AUSTRALIAN SHOW) • JANE'S ADDICTION • THE HIVES • PULP • THE LIVING END
THE MARS VOLTA • REGINA SPEKTOR (ONLY 2011 SHOW...ANYWHERE) • BLISS N ESO • PNAU • MOGWAI (ONLY AUSTRALIAN SHOW) • DJ SHADOW • FRIENDLY FIRES
GLASVEGAS • THE GRATES • DEVENDRA BANHART AND THE GROGS • MODEST MOUSE • THE MIDDLE EAST • KAISER CHIEFS • JAMES BLAKE • KELE • THE VINES
ELBOW • ESKIMO JOE • NOAH AND THE WHALE • CHILDREN COLLIDE • THIEVERY CORPORATION • CUT COPY • ISOBEL CAMPBELL AND MARK LANEGAN
BLUEJUICE • THE KILLS • BLACK JOE LEWIS & THE HONEYBEARS (FEATURING THE RELATIVES) • ARCHITECTURE IN HELSINKI • FOSTER THE PEOPLE
THE PANICS • JEBEDIAH • THE VACCINES • GOMEZ • BOY AND BEAR • GOTYE • DOES IT OFFEND YOU, YEAH? • CLOUD CONTROL
MONA • SPARKADIA • WARPAINT • MUSCLES (LIVE) • FITZ AND THE TANTRUMS • THE JEZABELS • DRAPHT • BRITISH SEA POWER • TIM & JEAN
LEADER CHEETAH • GROUPOVE • SEEKER LOVER KEEPER • YELLE • KIMBRA • PHRASE • OH MERCY • DANANANANAYKROYD • THE BLACK SEEDS
MARQUES TOLIVER • THE HOLIDAYS • GHOUL • LIAM FINN • THE HERD • YOUNG THE GIANT • GUINEAFOWL • HUNGRY KIDS OF HUNGARY
JINJA SAFARI • WILD BEASTS • ILLY • CUT OFF YOUR HANDS • GARETH LIDDIARD • ALPINE • WORLD'S END PRESS • MOSMAN ALDER • LANIE LANE
PLUS DJ'S THE ASTON SHUFFLE • FLIGHT FACILITIES • D-CUP (WE NO SPEAK AMERICANO) • AJAX (MEGA JAM SET) • HOODRAT & DANGEROUS DAN • LIGHT YEAR • HOOPS
CASSIAN • WAX MOTIF • KATO • TONI TONI LEE • CHARLIE CHUX • TRANTER • TRIPLE J UNEARTHED WINNER AND LOCAL ACTS TO BE ANNOUNCED

TICKETS AVAILABLE ONLINE FROM MOSHTIX.COM.AU



VISIT SPLENDOURINTHEGRASS.COM FOR UPDATES

Plastic bag activist brings message

Victoria Cosford

Visiting the Byron Shire recently was a Newcastle environmentalist who is about to embark on a trans-Pacific Ocean voyage to research the impact of plastic pollution in the ocean.

Tim Silverwood will join researchers from around the world on the three-week expedition, whose aim is to assess the growing size of the problem and its effect on both marine life and ultimately human health.

He told *The Echo* that every time he visits Byron Bay he is struck by a higher level of environmental consciousness within the community, 'something definitely lacking in my current town of Newcastle,' he said.

'Everyone I met took a great interest in my voyage.' The research team will travel between Honolulu and Vancouver in an area called North Pacific Gyre, otherwise known as The Great Pacific Garbage Patch, owing to the tonnes of plastic rubbish found there. It is rumoured to double in size every decade.

The California based Algalita Marine Research Foundation will conduct the expedition.

Tim said that it is the leading organisation on the research

of the accumulation of plastics in the world's oceans, and has done so for over ten years.

'There will be a crew of 12 researchers, film-makers and journalists on board the rather cramped *Sea Dragon*, a 72-foot ex-racing yacht.

'My plan is to film the voyage and make a documentary.

'There is still very little awareness of the issue of marine debris so I am very motivated to change that.'

In addition to his involvement in the voyage, Tim is co-founder of the 'Take 3' initiative, a not-for-profit organisation whereby everyone is asked to pick up three pieces of rubbish every time they visit the beach.

He told *The Echo* that his aim

is to get the 'Take 3' message out to all coastal communities in Australia and he sees Byron Bay as a critical starting point.

'Take three pieces of plastic with you when you leave the beach and you have made a difference; you've prevented that plastic from entering the ocean and potentially from harming marine life.

One way Tim plans to get the word out is by hosting a fund-raising and awareness night in Byron Bay on Thursday June 16 at the Community Centre.

He will be showing an award-winning documentary entitled *Bag It*, which details the role plastic plays in our life, its health and environmental impact and the small changes we can make to reduce it.

Monday Bruns tow-ins



Surfer Gary Kong Elkerton enjoys the Brunswick Heads bar cranking at lunchtime on Monday. Photo David Smith

Plant a tree for Mum

Brunswick Valley Landcare and Tweed Byron Bush Futures project will host a Trees for Mum planting at Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby, from 9am to 12 noon on Mothers Day May 8.

Turn left into Riverside Drive, park at the end of the street and walk into the site on public land along the river.

Morning tea will be provided. Trees are funded by the Environmental Trust's Re-connecting Lowland Riparian Corridors on the Brunswick River Project.

For more information visit www.treesformum.com.

Firies open station doors

Local fire stations are having their annual Open Day on Saturday May 7.

Bangalow, Brunswick Heads, Byron Bay and Mullumbimby Fire Stations will be open from 10am to 2pm.

Children will be able to see fire engines and firefighting equipment up close.

Other activities will be free sausage sizzles, station tours, firefighting displays and fire safety presentations. Open day marks the end of Fire Prevention Week. With winter approaching, it is a good time to learn about fire safety: www.fire.nsw.gov.au.


Eric Bibb performs at Byron Golf Club

Internationally acclaimed musician Eric Bibb will be performing for donors, friends and supporters of Northern Rivers Community Foundation (NRCF) on Sunday May 15 at the Byron Bay Golf Club.

NRCF is an independent philanthropic foundation providing sustainable long term benefit to the northern rivers community, according to its website.

Seats are limited to 120 - bookings can be made by calling NRCF on 6621 9996.

Eric will also be performing at the A&I Hall, Bangalow on Thursday May 12. Tickets are available at www.ticketek.com.au



NOT YOUR USUAL
~~SUSPECTS~~
WINE DINNER

TUESDAY MAY 10 • 7PM

THE BYRON AT BYRON RESORT & SPA
77-97 BROKEN HEAD ROAD, BYRON BAY

Six top Hunter Valley winemakers take Hunter wine to the masses on the surfari of a lifetime along Australia's east coast. Join in the fun and frivolity with a 4 Course Degustation Menu matched with New Generation Hunter Valley wines.

\$145 PER PERSON
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
CALL (02) 6639 2111

New Generation
HUNTER VALLEY

BYRON
at Byron
RESORT AND SPA

WWW.NEWGENERATIONHUNTERVALLEY.COM.AU

LOCAL LIQUOR
THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

OMNI SPARKLING RANGE 750mL \$7⁹⁹

STANLEY 4 LITRE CASKS \$11⁹⁹

MAY MEGASALE

BASELOW WINE RANGE 750mL \$10⁹⁹ 2 FOR \$20

EISTOFF VODKA 700mL \$29⁹⁹

McKENNA CANS 6.9% 4 PACK \$15⁹⁹ INNER CIRCLE 6.9% 4 PACK 2 FOR \$30

GRANTS SCOTCH 700mL \$32⁹⁹

SAILOR JERRY SPICED RUM 700mL \$39⁹⁹

MONKEY SHOULDER SCOTCH 700mL \$44⁹⁹

Available from 03/05/11 to 30/05/11

ONLY AVAILABLE AT

sunrise cellars

Shop 10, Bayshore Drive
Byron Bay (Sunrise)
Ph: 02 6685 5130
email: sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

autumn sale

10% off

all t shirts



Politix Byron Bay

Shop 2A 1 Byron Street

Phone 6685 7112

- Menswear and shoes
- Casual to formal wear
- Located in the heart of Byron Bay
- Free parking for customers (entrance on Fletcher St)

POLITIX



FREE PROGRAM

- Evidence based parenting program
- Program runs over 8 weeks including 5 x 2 hour sessions
- Discover a system of easy to implement, proven parenting solutions
- Learn how to solve current parenting problems and prevent future ones
- A flexible system that you can use as little or as much of as you choose
- Developed in response to the many unanswered questions parents ask

Where:

Bangalow RSL Hall
Station St, Bangalow

When:

Monday mornings
16, 23, 30 May, 6 June, 4 July
10.30am – 12.30pm

Where:

Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre
Dalley St, Mullumbimby

When:

Wednesday evenings
18, 25 May, 1, 8 June, 6 July
6.00 pm – 8.00 pm

To register contact Angela on 0487 456 457 or 6684 1286



Funded by Byron Shire Council and FAHCSIA

The buzz on Vera Wasowski

Victoria Cosford

Hazel Hawke and Mirka Mora are amongst her oldest friends.

Ex-television researcher/producer Vera Wasowski told *The Echo* that, at nearly 80, she remains addicted to current affairs programs.

Can you tell me a little about your background, being a child in Poland?

I was born in Poland and my family are Polish/Jewish background. I always wanted to be a journalist even when I was young. When the Second World War happened I was six. My father suicided when I was seven. After the war I was smuggled from Poland.

These men in open-necked shirts came to Poland calling themselves Messengers From Your Homeland – they were going through all the towns looking for misplaced Jews.

They smuggled us out of Poland and into Germany into a Displaced Persons Camp where we did kibbutz training to go to Israel. But then my mother discovered that her sister was still alive so we came back to Poland, now under the communist regime.

I always wanted to go to Israel but my husband, my child and I came out to Australia in 1958 as my husband Jan had family in Australia, so it was easy for us to come here.

What did your husband do?

He had been a prominent journalist – all the men in my life have been journalists or psychiatrists – but when we arrived in Melbourne we just had manual jobs like all the migrants. I worked in a clothing factory for a while, then I started making jewellery.

I had an MA from the University of Warsaw and at a cer-



tain point I thought, bugger it, I'm not going to live on the margins of society.

I wanted to get into television. I was 23 years old and I got into the makeup department at the ABC – and met everybody. After a while I got a job as a researcher. This opened the whole world up absolutely and completely.

I was producing short stories for *Nationwide*, *7.30 Report*, *This Day Tonight*... through this I developed a deep friendship with Hazel Hawke (Bob Hawke was at the time president of the ACTU). The friendship continued through his prime-ministership.

What was your husband doing?

He was working in the credit department of Myer.

Through my job at the ABC I had met the first editor of *The Australian* who one day asked him to write about computers.

I was so excited! He was supposed to start on the Monday but on the Friday the editor rang saying that Rupert Mur-

doch had discovered there was an ASIO file on my husband.

So that was that! This was the beginning of his downfall – he became a chronic alcoholic, and died of it.

How about you?

I on the other hand was doing fine! I really think women have a stronger survival instinct. They're stronger altogether.

And your child?

My son was from a previous relationship (another journalist). He finished Maths at Monash with Honours and they wanted him to stay there – but he wanted to live an alternative lifestyle, so headed to north Queensland, then Nimbin, then Byron.

Which was how I ended up here, around 2002. He was making Japanese flutes and working at the markets and writing, heavily into Third Age stuff.

Then four years ago he died in a sauna. I thought, what the fuck am I doing in Byron Bay? So I went back to Melbourne.

I had been the princess of

the art world there before, with free tickets to everything – but now I found I had to pay \$120 for a ticket and I thought, I can't do that! So after six months I came back. Life is easier here.

How do you spend your days?

I was doing quite a lot of volunteer work for the Writers Centre and I still do for the Salvos. What a wonderful organisation they are – they have no judgment whatsoever, they just give!

I know every single homeless person here and quite a lot of them are very well educated – life wasn't good to them.

So I spend two days a week at the Salvos. I listen to music a lot – I love music – and I read books. But I am addicted to current affairs programs; I'm totally in love with this 24-hour news channel.

I get frustrated, wishing I were still working on these programs. I watch those and documentaries. I know the influences and the power that TV programs can have on people.

Photo Jeff Dawson

Pathways Foundation

Every Child's Rite

The Pathways Foundation is a National Harm Prevention Charity that assists young people make the fundamental emotional shift from being a child to becoming a young adult.

Pathways does this by providing contemporary, community based Rites of Passage programs including Pathways to Manhood, Pathways into Womanhood, as well as Young Stars camps, and school and community talks.



UPCOMING CAMPS

Young Stars Camp

For boys aged 6-10yrs and their fathers (or mentor)

(NORTH COAST NSW PROGRAM)
11th - 12th June 2011

Pathways to Manhood

For boys aged 13-15yrs and their fathers (or mentor)

(NORTH COAST NSW PROGRAM)
18th - 23rd July

(MORE CAMP DATES TBA THROUGHOUT THE YEAR)

For bookings call:

1300 850 766

For information contact:

Anthony Brown 0416 130 399

Regional Co-ordinator North Coast NSW



www.pathwaysfoundation.org.au

Install Solar Hot Water Before the Rebates End!

Streamline, simple, long lasting and reliable Edwards solar hot water systems have been manufactured in Australia since 1963



State Rebate ends June 30th!

- ✓ Up to 10 years warranty
- ✓ Longer lasting Stainless Steel
- ✓ Choice of 7 colourbond colours
- ✓ Passive solar design means no pumps

Quality Solar and Plumbing

Energy Efficient Water Heating Solutions

6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au

o-sushi 日本料理
authentic japanese cuisine

NATIONAL WINNER
I ♥ FOOD AWARDS 2010
SPEEDYFOOD.COM.AU

Australia's favourite Japanese restaurant
Main Meals * Tapas * Sushi
www.osushi.com.au

Live Music – every Wednesday in Byron

Byron Bay – 02 6685 7103 | Coolangatta – 07 5536 5455 | Broadbeach – 07 5570 2166
Woolworths Plaza, Jonson St | Showcase on the Beach | The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave

COVERING TWEED, GOLD COAST & NORTHERN RIVERS

- Stockists of new and used quality scooters from SHOPRIDER, MERITS, INVACARE and PRIDE
- Wheelchairs/walkers
- Lift chairs
- Daily living aids
- Power chairs
- Huge range spare parts and accessories
- Free home demos
- Interest free finance (conditions apply)
- Expert servicing – all makes and models

GET MOBILE IN STYLE!

Visit our showroom to view our great range of scooters and mobility aids
HIRE EQUIPMENT NOW AVAILABLE

SCOOTERS & Mobility

YOUR TRIED & TRUSTED LOCAL MOBILITY SPECIALISTS FOR OVER 10 YEARS

Open Monday to Friday 8.30am – 4.30pm
and Saturday 8.30am – 12 noon

3/25 Industry Drive, Tweed Heads South
07 5524 4398
1800 726 000
www.scootersandmobility.com.au

Tsonga
*Handmade in
South Africa*

**MOTHERS DAY
SPECIAL**

WEAVER

**Present this ad
and recieve 25%
off all boots and
handbags**

*valid until 15th May

BAXA



SHOP 2 19-23 LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY 6680 7177



Volume 25 #47

May 3, 2011

The way the world ends

For years we've been getting used to the idea that the world will end in 2012, as predicted by the Mayan calendar. However, Christian fundamentalists, in an effort to increase their share of the loony market, have now gone one better than the priests of Quetzalcóatl. Billboards are springing up all over the USA announcing that Judgment Day will be May 21, 2011, followed by the End of the World on October 21. That doesn't give us a lot of time to prepare, but if you diligently search the internet you will discover that 'by God's grace and tremendous mercy, He is giving us advanced warning as to what He is about to do. On Judgment Day, May 21, 2011, a five-month period of horrible torment will begin for all the inhabitants of the earth...' The saved will be bodily resurrected while the damned have their body parts scattered all over the earth. The websites do not say if God has anything special prepared for the official end of the world on October 21 – a sausage sizzle and firework display perhaps. God is made in our image of course, and for the spiteful bigots who are spreading this nonsense, God is spiteful and bigoted. But although an apocalyptic calendar based on Bronze Age cosmology is laughable, in America there are many weak-minded people, and there is such a thing as a self-fulfilling prophecy. Let us hope that when Judgment Day comes around in two and a half weeks there aren't any Christian halfwits in command of a nuclear silo.

David Lovejoy, publisher

Tanner's talent more than a sideshow

Lindsay Tanner is probably the best leader that the Australian Labor Party never had. Many would dispute this assertion; Gough Whitlam, for one, would award the dubious honour to John Faulkner. But while the dour and relentless senator was a hugely effective parliamentary performer and campaigner, for my money he did not have Tanner's depth and hard-headedness when it comes to policy. Tanner, like Faulkner, is nominally from the left of the party, the traditional breeding ground for ideas and idealism. He joined the left when the label still meant something, before the factions degenerated into mere cannon fodder for the party warlords' endless turf wars.

He has always been a genuine and avid advocate of reform, but not the sort of reform that can be condensed into a thirty-second grab for television or an election slogan. Tanner's great talent, the one for which he is most sorely missed, is for stringent analysis and deliberate, step-by-step development of policies which fit firmly into the Labor tradition but which are not bound to the shibboleths of the past.

He can be daring, but he is pragmatic and driven by outcomes more than ideology, a stance which does not always sit comfortably with the self-appointed guardians of the party's conscience. Above all, he is a clear-thinking and dispassionate realist when it comes to the state of his beloved party, and indeed of Australian politics in general. For this quality alone his views should be compulsory reading not only for his former colleagues, but for the pundits who so fearlessly hold forth on their problems, and, according

to Tanner, are themselves a major cause of the malaise. Inevitably the mainstream coverage of his treatise, *Sideshow*, has concentrated on what are considered the instantly newsworthy bits: his thoughts on Kevin Rudd's demise and the performance of Julia Gillard. But the book is a much wider and more interesting examination of the downward spiral fed by the misuse

Tanner has always been a genuine and avid advocate of reform, but not the sort of reform that can be condensed into a thirty-second grab for television.

by Mungo MacCallum



of the news cycle by politicians and journalists alike. Federal politics has developed into a never-ending election campaign, in which every appearance, action and comment is treated if it is the last thing the voters will remember before going to the polls. Thus every policy has to be reduced to a slogan, and every debate considered not on its merits, but in terms of the perceived winner or loser. The dumbing down is obvious; what is even more insidious is the way the regime encourages conscious dishonesty. A politician asked a question like: 'Will you guarantee that there will be no tax rises in your term of office? That not a single worker will lose a job? That no one will be worse off?' has just two choices: lie, or obfuscate. A refusal to play the silly game on the grounds that the question is unanswerable in that form is automatically taken as a negative. Yet such questions are the daily provocation ministers face, not just

from the shock jocks, but from broadsheet gurus who regard themselves as the real king-makers of the process. They are the most willing to submit themselves and their readers to the tyranny of the opinion polls, an immensely damaging ritual which has effectively rendered serious forward planning impossible for any but the suicidal. A poll two years out from the next

election which starts with the qualification: 'If an election was held tomorrow...' is by definition meaningless. When the election is actually imminent, the polls can be a useful indicator of developing trends, but their use as a fortnightly gauge of the public's mood swings has turned the politics into an on-going popularity contest. The standards of reality television shows such as *Big Brother* are now applied to the whole process of democratic government. The situation is farcical, but the aforementioned gurus take it, and themselves, terribly, terribly seriously. In fact they are mere observers, and frequently pretty lazy ones at that. But they now regard their every utterance as not only infallible truth, but as determining the future for politicians and public alike. This should not matter, since they are in fact talking largely to each other. The holy trinity of *The Australian*, Paul Kelly, Dennis Shanahan and Greg Sheridan, generally

communicate in prose comprehensible only to the initiated, and when their language fails to deter the reader, their pomposity does the job – I once noted that if the word 'profound' ever disappeared from the English vocabulary, it would be necessary to buy Kelly a set of alphabet blocks. But the politicians, sensitive plants as they are, react – indeed, usually over-react – to every nuance of the media's pontificating and to every twitch of the polls. It was not always thus: Tanner notes that while Kevin Rudd was dumped as leader largely as a result of poor polling and an abrasive personal manner, 12 years earlier Paul Keating, who had the same problems, was never at risk. Such has been the steady drift away from substance towards spin. Modern journalism is all about the search for the 'Gotcha' moment; the gaffe, the slip of the tongue, the contradiction which can be seized upon and endlessly replayed as a clear demonstration that the reporters and commentators are not merely the judge and jury, but the real controllers of the process. Such is their arrogance that they now feel qualified to set tests: if the prime minister does not instantly do what I say, it will be an admission of failure and probably of gross moral turpitude as well. Okay, here is a test for the media: read Tanner's book, acknowledge the truth of it, report it seriously and at least try to learn from it. And if you don't, then ... then ... well, you won't, will you? It would be much too hard. It's so much easier to dismiss the whole argument by finding one tiny slip where Tanner breaks his own rules. Like he admits once having agreed to give a one-word description of a politician. Gotcha.

The Byron Shire Echo
Established 1986


Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
– Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
ABN 86 004 000 239
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way,
Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

1-2-3 Magic

Program consists of 3 x 2 hour information sessions.....

- Designed for families with children aged 2 – 12 years
- Gain knowledge about child development
- Learn to recognise and sort your child's behaviour
- Discover a child-friendly approach to discipline
- Developed by psychologist Dr Tom Phelan

FREE PROGRAM

Where: Bangalow RSL Hall Station St, Bangalow	Where: Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre Dalley St, Mullumbimby
When: Tuesday mornings 17 May, 24 May, 31 May 10.30am – 12.30pm	When: Thursday evenings 19 May, 26 May, 2 June 6.00pm – 8.00pm
Where: Byron Bay Public School School Hall Kingsley St, Byron Bay	Where: Brunswick Community Centre South Beach Rd, Brunswick Heads
When: Wednesday evenings 15 June, 22 June, 29 June 6.00pm – 8.00pm	When: Thursday mornings 16 June, 23 June, 30 June 10.00am – 12.00pm

To register contact Angela on 0487 456 457 or 6684 1286


Funded by Byron Shire Council and FAHCSIA

BRUNSWICK
HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE

ADVANCED ETHICAL DENTISTRY

- Holistic Dentistry – Safe amalgam removal, biocompatibility testing, nutrition, homoeopathy, air filtration system
- Laser Dentistry – photo activated disinfection
- Cosmetic Dentistry – metal free crowns and bridges, veneers, teeth whitening
- Family care with a focus on prevention
- Air abrasion
- Periodontics
- Implants
- Technologically advanced biocompatible dentures
- Hygienist
- Hi Caps instant refunds

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

WHAT ABOUT ME?

Are you always falling in love with people who are self-absorbed? Does your partner demand your constant attention? Or become moody if you do not praise them regularly? You can learn to:

- Recognise the warning signs
- Choose healthier relationships
- Develop clear boundaries
- Prioritise your life and needs

Call now to make an appointment:

Michelle McClintock
Psychologist
0415 568 389
Byron Bay



www.michellemcclintock.com.au
Medicare & Private Rebates

Protect the ridge at Tallowood

■ What part of No Road on the Ridge does Eric Freeman find so difficult to understand? The community will continue to fight him and others like him.

Edna Carew
Mullumbimby

■ The community's fight to prevent the Tallowood Ridge subdivision from destroying community and environmental values has entered its 14th year. Of particular concern is Eric Freeman's wish to push a road through public land along the

ridgeline (approximately 1km of the southern boundary). Such a road is unacceptable: it would remove old growth Tallowood and Brushbox trees, habitat for koalas, and prevent the establishment of a 'shelter belt' designated in the 1990 Mullumbimby DCP specifically to buffer existing residents from this development.

Eric doesn't seem understand No Road on the Ridge. His DA was refused by Council in 2009. Council (at a great cost) had to defend its position when taken

to the Land and Environment Court. The court in 2010 ruled in Council's favour.

This year Eric lodged another DA for this road, which Council again refused. Eric is now challenging this decision and submitted a \$96 to build a 'cycleway'. Although the DA claims this cycleway is for sustainability and part of an Aboriginal walking track, it will accommodate 'service vehicles', ie it is a road! The so-called sealed Aboriginal walking track, wide enough for trucks, will become

part of the Stage 2 development for the next 28 houses. Eric should stop wasting Council's time, ratepayers' money and squandering the last of the community's patience. Say no to a road on the ridge and yes to a cycleway on estate roads as proposed (accessible, less steep and useable). Closing date for submissions to object to this proposal is May 6. Contact daverawlins75@gmail.com for submission details.

Dave Rawlins
Mullumbimby Creek

Missing stage

I was surprised and disappointed to find no Indigenous stage at this year's Blues Festival. With all the fine words two years ago about introducing an Indigenous stage I had imagined that it would be a permanent fixture at every Blues from that time onwards.

The immense pride and sense of having their own space at Blues was major for Aboriginal people, and I don't mean just local Arakwal or other Bundjalung people. Aboriginal people came from Sydney, Kempsey and probably further

afield to be part of the special energy available to them with their own representation via the Indigenous stage.

Please, Blues Festival Management, can you explain the absence of this special space, here in Bundjalung Country?

Bronwyn Sindel
Mullumbimby

Love holiday lets

I have to say I'm disappointed with *The Echo's* front page coverage at Easter of what it terms illegal holiday lets. We have had a successful Easter where cashed-up visitors rented these

houses, injecting much needed funds into the local economy. These are the *key* visitors we should be encouraging.

The Echo then farewells them by inferring they were somehow breaking the law. Wake up and stop strangling the golden goose or else you will find the only people coming to Byron will be in campervans boiling up two-minute noodles for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

A holiday house provides a unique experience to visitors that cannot be achieved in a unit in town or in a caravan park.

The term 'affordable housing' barely exists in most desirable parts of Australia, so stop thinking cashed-up visitors who rent holiday houses in Byron and spend big money around town are somehow to blame.

I would prefer to have seen some great pictures of the Blues-fest on your Easter cover which would encourage these visitors to rebook their holiday. It's free publicity that all the money spent on the Byron Naturally campaign could never achieve.

Michael Rogers
Byron Bay

Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

MAY IS DOGGIE DENTAL MONTH FREE DENTAL CHECKS

**4 out of 5 dogs over three years old may have gum disease.
Does your dog?**

Come in for a free 5 minute canine dental check, and your dog will receive a free DentaStix sample and tooth brushing guide.

Give our friendly clinic staff a ring on 6680 3480 for an appointment.

**Billinudgel
Ocean Shores
Veterinary
Hospital**

20 Lucky Lane,
Billinudgel
Industrial
Estate

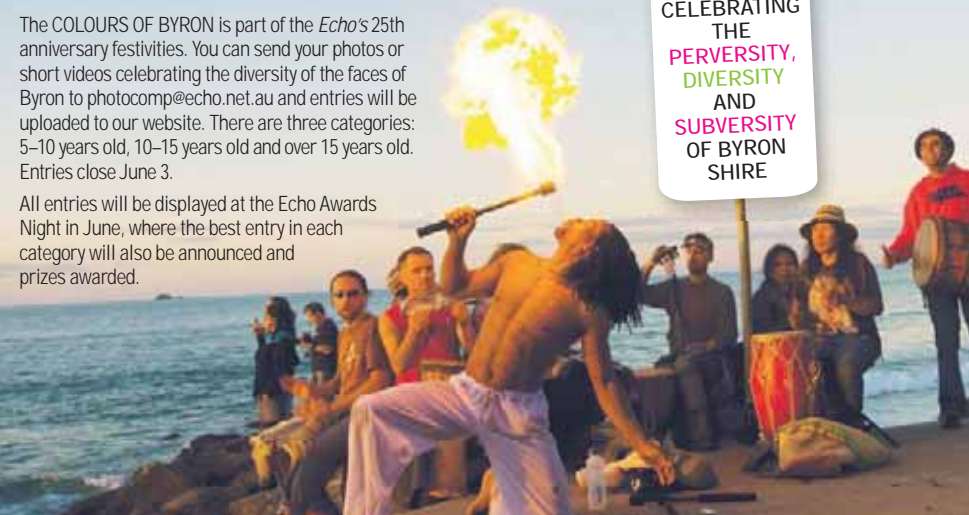


COLOURS OF BYRON PHOTO COMPETITION

The COLOURS OF BYRON is part of the *Echo's* 25th anniversary festivities. You can send your photos or short videos celebrating the diversity of the faces of Byron to photocomp@echo.net.au and entries will be uploaded to our website. There are three categories: 5-10 years old, 10-15 years old and over 15 years old. Entries close June 3.

All entries will be displayed at the Echo Awards Night in June, where the best entry in each category will also be announced and prizes awarded.

CELEBRATING
THE
PERV
SITY,
DIVERSITY
AND
SUBV
SITY
OF BYRON
SHIRE



Quality, affordable and NON-TOXIC

BIBBAT & BABBAT

WOODEN TOYS

www.bandbtoys.com.au Ph: 0407 693 500
2/12 Bayshore Dr (next to IGA Shopping Centre)

Everyone reads The Echo!

Fiona Munro sent us this shot of her son Jaden at Rishikesh, India.

Send us your interesting photos featuring *The Echo* being read

The best photo of the year will win a double pass to the hottest event of the year, *The Echo's* 25th Birthday Awards Night in June. Email your photos to everybodyreads@echo.net.au

Family Law Specialist

- › Divorce & Separation
- › Property & Child Agreements
- › Defacto & Same Sex Relationships
- › Buying & Selling Property
- › Wills & Estates
- › Police Matters
- › Mediation

Stephen Tester BA LLB
Claire Newton LLB

Stephen Tester
& Associates

6681 5999

Legal Aid
Clients Welcome

Email: stester@norex.com.au

**Call for a 30 minute free appointment to find out about changes to the law affecting de facto and same sex couples*

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**



Wednesday 4th 7pm
CLAY BLYTH

Thursday 5th 7pm
PACHA MAMMA (SOLO)

Friday 6th 7pm
**CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE
DIRTY FUNKY AFFAIR**

5pm FREE BAR SNACKS • 5:30pm FISHING CLUB MEAT & SEAFOOD RAFFLE • 6-7pm complimentary wine raffle ticket with drink purchase • 7pm SOCIAL CLUB DRAWS free to enter, must be present to win


Saturday 7th 7pm
UNCLE JNR
1pm FISHING CLUB 100 raffle - 5 prizes weekly

Sunday 8th 6.30pm
SOMERSAULT

Monday 9th 7pm
JOSH BOOTS (SOLO)

Tuesday 10th 7pm
DAN HANNAFORD





Universal Law
Cameron Bell & Associates
Solicitors • Advocates • Notary

Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work
Family Law, Property,
Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

Mullumbimby Office p 02 6684 6111 f 02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482	Tweed Office p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Tweed Heads NSW 2485
---	--

With Integrity & Light

Cameron Bell, Principal
Kate Brady LLB (Hons)



Emmanuel's
wineshop
Kingscliff



Bintang
\$39⁹⁹
per carton
Price valid until 10/5/11

32 Marine Parade, Kingscliff
(02) 6674 8400 • www.emmanuel-wineshop.com.au

TWEED MOBILE WELDING
PTY LTD
ONSITE WELDING & FABRICATION

SERVICING NORTHERN NSW & SOUTHERN QLD

- Domestic, industrial, commercial & farm
- Structural work
- Equipment repairs & modifications
- Fully insured

SCOTT LORBACK – 0415 998 299
tweedmobilewelding@hotmail.com
LOCALLY BASED!



Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan
We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644

Council and the perils of free speech

■ Last week Her Majesty Jan Barham found a new way to prevent me from asking questions and making submissions during Public Access. I'd not arrived on the dot at 9am, so I'd lost my entitlements, even though for once there was actually time to spare. Nothing to do with my criticisms of her in the press, no way.

Fascinating though her unpredictable foibles may be, the purpose of this letter is to convey an important matter which I was prevented from addressing: the role of the elected councillors versus the role of the permanent staff. One of the unavoidable realities of local government everywhere is that the permanent staff regard themselves as the true rulers and that every four years they have to put up with a new bunch of well-meaning fools.

One would have thought that any input by an experienced councillor would have been welcome. During my four-year self-imposed exile prior to 2008 Ian Cohen twice lamented the fact that Jan was fighting a lone battle against the staff and tried to make me feel guilty about it. When I finally did stick my head in the door I realised that the entire senior staff had

changed and that I knew none of them; little wonder they ignored me. By my second visit, however, they were all smiles; obviously the word had got around: 'watch this bloke; he can cause a lot of problems.'

Unfortunately my subsequent re-involvement hasn't caused more than a ripple. Far from welcoming my participation Her Majesty has been generally resentful of my criticisms and has sought to undermine me and put me down. What she doesn't understand, doesn't want to understand, is that many of the gains I and others have worked for over the decade have been reversed under her watch. There is little freedom of speech, there is little accountability, there is excessive secrecy, there is too much staff influence over the debate, there is a lack of follow-through, there is inexplicable unwillingness to obtain clear legal advice on fundamental issues, there is a general drowning in procedure.

For all of the above I blame *The Echo* as much as anyone else. Their reluctance to involve themselves in the local parliament is legendary. Is it really too much to expect the key local paper to put in a measly five

hours every three weeks (on average) by attending public access and the Council meeting until lunchtime, just to keep a basic finger on the pulse and observe how individual councillors are performing?

Fast Bucks
Coorabell

■ I can understand why Ray Moynihan failed to fully comprehend what was going down in Council with the debate on my Code of Conduct report ('Independent investigation clears councillors', *Echo*, April 19).

This matter may be boring or incomprehensible to many but the principles involved are very important to the freedom of expression open to councillors representing the community.

I was aware that my remarks could provoke an official complaint from the GM. In the event that they did, I intended it to highlight and test the limits of the Code of Conduct. More expressly I wanted to compare the effect of a 'withdrawal' of a comment in Council with the same action at the state and federal level of government where it terminates further action on the matter.

As it turned out the GM

lodged a complaint and the independent reviewer found that a withdrawal should be the end of it.

Some councillors and the GM disagreed or were hazy on the matter which is not covered in the Code. We still remain uncertain on the limits to freedom of speech for councillors.

The apology I offered to staff for my comments was based purely on the above circumstances.

The Code of Conduct remains a very flawed statutory instrument where the GM has the power to instigate a complaint, decide if it merits investigation and then choose the independent reviewer. These reviewers receive substantial payment for their work and presumably have only applied for the job on this basis.

I make no assertion that there is anything untoward in the management of the Code at BSC but the rules leave the matter of 'perceived conflict of interest' firmly on the agenda wherever the Code is invoked. The NSW Greens are attempting to have it revised and the GM removed from the 'gate-keeper' role.

Cr Tom Tabart
Bangalow

continued from page 13

reach for many local swimmers. Instead of a 'trickle down' of awards we now have all the monetary prizes going to the few elite athletes who compete here once a year.

As a longtime resident of the Byron Bay area I have seen a number of our local events grow to the point where they lose relevance to the local population, or simply leave town.

James Bridgman
Byron Bay

Room for optimism

I can very well understand Boyd Kellner's desire to question capitalism (Letters, April 26). It's just that our analysis needs to be deeper and broader than the predominant 'left' critique. Denying the importance of localisation is in effect denying the importance of

diversity. The very essence of localisation – in stark contrast to capitalism and communism – is about adapting economic activity to diverse cultures and ecosystems.

That doesn't mean an end to trade – even international trade – or that everything we consume must come from a bicycle-ride's distance away. But it does mean reducing the scale of economic activity – in particular, reducing the mobility and power of multinational businesses by insisting that they be more 'place-based' (in other words, more localised) and more accountable to nation states.

A move in this direction will require a fundamental shift in policy. That's a major challenge, of course, but there's definitely room for optimism. It's very encouraging, for instance, that

environmental and social justice organisations worldwide are increasingly focusing their attention on the need for a 'new' economy.

Meanwhile, countless citizens' groups are involved in localisation from the bottom up – from Permaculture to the Transition Town movement. And despite the fact that governments of every political colour continue to support mega-industrial, corporate exploitation – including gas fracking, nuclear power and geo-engineering – these grassroots initiatives are beginning to bear fruit. You would never know it if you got all your news from the mainstream media, but underneath the radar, change is not only in the air, it is beginning to happen.

Helena Norberg-Hodge
Billinudgel

GM food benefits

The reason for my previous letter in the April 19 *Echo* was to bring to the attention of the local community the advantages of GM foods, as it really is time that we advanced beyond the 'Animal Farm' farmers market foods good, GM foods bad philosophy.

If you go to the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation site www.gatesfoundation.org you will locate references to Golden Rice and Cassava Genetically Modified foods. You will find that the Golden Rice technology has been donated by the scientists involved and it is expected to cost farmers about the same as other rice. They will also be able to save seeds for replanting. Bio Cassava Plus will be available to farmers in the same way it is being offered today and will ►

F.A.C.T.S.

Course Enrolments for 2011

Distance Education

Funding is available for the following courses, criteria apply:

Are you a **JOBSEEKER** or an **EXISTING WORKER**

looking to up skill or work in the health industry? Then maybe one of these courses may suit you.

- Certificate IV in **ALLIED HEALTH** (Must have Certificate III in Allied Health)
- Certificate IV in **AGED CARE** (Must have Certificate III in Aged Care)
 - Certificate IV in **DISABILITY** (Direct entry)
 - Certificate IV in **LEISURE & HEALTH** (Direct entry)
- Certificate IV in **DENTAL ASSISTING** (Must have Certificate III in Dental Assisting)
 - Certificate IV in **HEALTH SUPERVISION** (Direct entry)
- Diploma of **CHILDREN'S SERVICES** (Early childhood education and care). (Must have Certificate III in Children's Services)

For further information contact **FACTS** on

(03)5248 6055

How can we make more of our own energy?

That's the challenge set by organisers of this year's North Coast Energy Forum, which is being sponsored by Byron Shire Council and the state government. Last year the forum attracted 85 people from industry, government and the community to Bellingen to hear from experts in renewable energy technologies and policy.

According to Mark Byrne, who is from the Environmental Defender's Office Northern Rivers and is one of the organisers, 'Electricity makes up about 40 per cent of our national carbon emissions. On the north coast we get almost all of our electricity from out-

side the region, and about 90 per cent of it is from coal-fired power stations. While other regions have been targeted for big new wind and solar farms, this region risks becoming a brown energy backwater.'

Why? According to Mark, the very things that make the region good for farming and biodiversity and a great place to live also make it hard for large-scale renewables. 'Lots of rain, expensive land and not much wind mean that we are unlikely to ever attract big solar or wind farms.'

'But we have the highest uptake of solar power and hot water in the state, and there is still huge potential for much more

small-scale renewable energy like bioenergy – and for energy efficiency initiatives like low-energy street lighting.'

Making a difference to carbon emissions can also be good for the local economy. 'We are interested in looking at ways to grow our regional economy while also providing more of our own power needs and protecting this unique environment.'

According to Mark, the involvement of community groups is essential in making the transition to a low-carbon economy. 'While we want industry and government to come along and talk about what they can do, we are also

particularly keen to encourage community groups to look at what projects they might take on.'

Organisers are also hopeful the forum will kick-start funding for a regional energy strategy, interest in which has been gathering pace since last year's forum. The 2011 North Coast Energy Forum will be held in Mullumbimby Civic Hall on Friday June 3. Attendance at the all-day event costs \$80 or \$40 including GST, carbon offsets and catering from the Mullumbimby Community Garden.

Registrations can be made via the website www.ncenergyforum.org.

Don't think twice: Dylan at Bluesfest

■ Dear Bob, I have never attempted to contact you before though I have loved your music and bought your albums and CDs since I first listened to your second album, *The Freewheeling Bob Dylan* back in 1963, when I lived in the UK.

I have all your albums and I listen to them often. I also have a number of books and DVDs about you and your music and poetry.

I have seen you in concert in Australia a number of occasions and I have appreciated and enjoyed each experience.

In my opinion you are the most influential composer of 20th century music. I thank you for all the years of stimulation and enjoyment I have received from listening to you.

For what it is worth, let me now say something that I would never have conceived ever saying: your performance at the Byron Bay Bluesfest on Monday, April 25 and Tuesday, April 26 was crap! There is no other way to say it.

In particular, your voice is now so damaged that you are barely audible. The present arrangements of your songs did nothing to improve that and

your band overwhelmed the presentation.

I was so disappointed for myself and for others – and there were a lot of people there who had come to see you for the first time – because you ordered the two screens either side of the stage switched off and the other two, further back, only had a fixed camera showing the stage and your performance from a distance.

I think that was a very mean and selfish act. So many people are at Bluesfest performances that the majority depends on the large screens.

The fact that you rarely acknowledge your audience or engage with them is something I have reluctantly come to accept. But I think you have now become a grumpy old man and a prima donna.

You need to consider the high prices people pay to come to your shows and the fact that we are no longer getting good value for our money.

Happy 70th birthday in May, Bob, and I respectfully encourage you to retire from live performing. It is time to end the never-ending tour.

David Horner
Ocean Shores

■ To those readers who were disappointed with Bob Dylan's performance at the Bluesfest, I say get off your high horse and get real. The man is a few weeks from turning 70. Read that: 7-0. Will you be touring the world, playing at night on a stage when you are 70?

He never really had a perfect singing voice, that was never his signature. His band was brilliantly tight, the audio engineering quality and mix superb.

And if you had any musical awareness you would realise that Bob was actually playing the vocal melody on the keyboard piano, so that while his voice might not be up to scratch the songs didn't lose their soul.

The band arrangements were complex and alluring and if you had closed your eyes you might have felt it too.

As for the lack of video screens yes, I agree, frustrating for those at the back who were expecting them to be on. If I was 70 with a craggy face I would probably say no to cameras as well.

Dylan was of the era well

more about feeling good than doing anything worthwhile.

Colin Clarke
Ocean Shores

Alcohol and parents

Thank you, Mandy Nolan for hosting the 'Are we failing our kids' forum at the Byron Community Centre last Thursday night. All very interesting but an amazing lack of discussion or even one mention from anyone about the role of alcohol in the lives of parents.

Are we so in denial about the fact that most parents drink to 'just take the edge' off things (an altercation with a teen) so they are just a bit pickled every night? Or there are some who get blind drunk and manage to make

continued on page 16

the handcrafted stuff

02 6680 9357
beach end of jonson st.

slice
PIZZERIA
Est. 2010

Green Investments
INVESTING RESPONSIBLY IS POSSIBLE

Ethical Financial Solutions can help you improve your financial wellbeing without compromising your conscience.

Ph: 02 6686 8638
Suite 2, 3 Moon St Ballina | www.efs.amp.com.au

Accredited by **AMP Financial Planning**
Vandale Industries Pty Ltd. ABN 64 144 666 053, trading as Ethical Financial Solutions and Steve Walden, are authorised representatives of AMP Financial Planning Pty Ltd.

ethical financial solutions

A hair change is as good as a holiday

Hair Bliss
\$99 Package Hair colour and unlimited foils, Shampoo, cut and blow wave **Save \$70**
Hair Extensions \$550 full head extensions. Take home shampoo, conditioner and brush. **Save \$150**
Keratin Deals includes keratin straightening shampoo and conditioner. Short hair \$220 Medium length \$300 Long length \$380. **Save \$200**

Located at Bells Boulevard, Salt Village in the 5 star Golden Door Spa.
Contact Hair at Salt today on (02) 6674 5120.

GOLDEN DOOR
SPA AT SALT
SALT VILLAGE

ISSUE 2 ONLINE NOW

Awe

AUSTRALIAN WEDDING E-MAGAZINE

Read the
2nd edition
FREE ONLINE
and don't forget
to 'LIKE' our
facebook page
for regular
updates



www.awemagazine.com.au

► have no royalty fees. Also farmers will be able to freely multiply, save and share their planting materials.

Today, two billion people in the developing world are malnourished. Malnutrition is one of the world's most serious health problems and the single biggest contributor to child mortality. Genetically modified foods are the only practical solution to this malnutrition.

In answer to a previous correspondent, no, these people have not been asked if they want eat GM foods because they could not give a rat's tossbag if they can solve their nutritional problems. You will also find that these two billion people do not have the time or need to indulge in fashion-

able food allergies such as to the basic nutritional building blocks of gluten or yeast, for example. (Yes I know a very tiny proportion of the population does suffer this allergy.) If it makes you feel better the devils incarnate Monsanto and Bayer are not involved.

Can we as a local 'concerned' community start caring about providing practical solutions to third world problems through support instead of comfortable condemnation of GM foods?

Maybe next time fundraisers are held the proceeds can be sent to the likes of The International Rice Research Fund (<http://irrifund.org/>) or Helen Keller International (<https://donate.hki.org/>) instead of supporting the rather dubious 'rescuer' activities which are

north coast TAFE Murwillumbah

INTRODUCTION TO Glass Sculpture
with internationally recognised glass artist David Rousell

5 week course starts May 13 at Murwillumbah TAFE
\$570 includes all materials

Contact:
Customer Service Centre, 131601
or
Sandra Guy (after May 2),
(02) 66747273, (02) 66720827

131 601
northcoast.tafensw.edu.au

Huonbrook & Wilsons Creek Organic Growers And Bush Regenerators

MARKET DAY

Saturday May 7
From 9am till 3pm
at Wilsons Creek Hall

- Certified Organic Produce
- Certified Organic Seedlings
- Gluten Free Cakes
- Secondhand Books
- Garage Sale Stalls
- Vegetarian Cafe
- Works By Local Artists
- Organic And Chemical Information Stall

MULLUM TO BRUNS PADDLE

SUN 29 MAY 2011

BRUNS TERRACE PARK FUN 10-3

Free Blue Sky Outdoor Experts kayak & free OzSUP stand up paddle clinics & hire

- kayak expo • water safety & rescue demonstrations • water squirting
- Bruns Caltex 300 Duck Race
- community BBQs & picnics & more
- great live music

Win kayaks from BLA, Blue Sky Outdoor Experts & Challenge Kayaks Australia
Raffle & Duck tickets now available from the fundraising groups

THE MULLUM TO BRUNS PADDLE IS A FUNDRAISER FOR
Brunswick's Surf Lifesaving Club, Volunteer Marine Rescue & Visitor Centre

BRUNS RIVER ECHO PADDLE FUN 8-11

TURSA Open Paddle Challenge	Start Heritage Park 10am	\$25
Echo Fun Paddle	Reg & start Heritage Pk 8-9.30am	\$15 (U15 \$5)
Surf Club Board Challenge	Start Ferry Reserve 9.30am	\$5

Heritage Park registration from 8am, Ferry Reserve from 8.30am
Registration fees include entry, insurance & free bus shuttle back to Mullumbimby
Online registrations are now open - see the website

www.mullum2brunspaddle.com.au

continued from page 15

any confrontations reach out of control?

All this behaviour will most certainly be noted and copied by the kids. Why are we in such a state of lovelessness? It seems that parents are just not ready to hear the truth about their own behaviour. So next time you're screaming at your teen, stop and think about how you behave.

And next time you turn a blind eye to something that needs parental guidance in your house, don't use the excuse of 'it's the weekend, it's my checkout time too.'

As parents our own behaviour needs a look if you don't want a rough ride later on when they become teens. And for heaven's sake stop trying to be your kids' friend. They really could do with parameters and guidance rather than you trying to hang out with them.

So stop pandering, living in fear of them and look to yourself first. Check how much self-love you have. And remember you can't love another if you don't love yourself first.

Lorraine Cooke
Byron Bay

Roundhouse decision

The decision by councillors to sell off the Roundhouse site for nine blocks of real estate to make a few bucks is a bitter blow for Ocean Shores. The work done by the Roundhouse Action Group has brought the community together on this issue. The way forward now is to lobby state MP Don Page, who already had spoken to Deputy Premier Andrew Stoner regarding funding for the Roundhouse project.

The voices of 97 per cent of the community, which figured not one bit in the council-

The secret garden at Bruns

For all those people who listed 'community garden' as a priority for Brunswick Heads at the recent CETP workshop, it might be good to know that the block of land next to the Public Library in Fingal Street has been a designated 'community garden' since 1998.

Unfortunately due to the high turnover of local residents and Council staff over the past decade this local knowledge appears to have been lost! Only in recent years has Council taken over responsibility for mowing the lawn and the hired gardener is now intent on poisoning every weed that appears. Spraying toxins so close to the library and the primary school in our community garden would certainly not be considered 'responsible management' by progress association members who originally established and managed the garden.

Paved pathways along the riverbank have been formally and resoundly rejected at least five times since 2000, yet were again listed for consideration at the CETP workshop. Dog zones on the beach and in the parks was another hotly con-

tested battle that pitted neighbour against neighbour. Neither issue warrants revisiting and we older residents would prefer not to unleash the storm of conflict yet again.

Surely the CETP process needs to be connected to recent history and past plans. Why aren't participants made aware of the context, the bigger picture, rather than just scribbling down another wishlist?

Bruns has come a long way since Tweed Street was the Pacific Highway. The bypass opened in 1998 just as the sewerage moratorium commenced and land prices skyrocketed. The new bridge and Pacific Highway upgrade was completed in 2007 and the new sewage treatment plant at Valances Road opened recently. This massive public expenditure on new infrastructure will unleash the next onslaught of development along the north coast. The redevelopment, up-marketing and boutique-ing of Bruns has been recognised as the most promising opportunity for landowners and the greatest threat to low-income residents since the early 90s.

Hundreds and thousands of dollars have been spent by RTA, State and Regional Development and Byron Council consulting the Brunswick Heads community and developing strategic plans over the past two decades. The focus is inevitably on economic development - attracting tourists, not the protection of residents' interests! Bruns Settlement Strategy was adopted in 2002 but we still haven't managed to prepare a new LEP and will be relying on BSC 1988 planning regulations to restrain the next wave of development.

Where does the Bruns Chamber of Commerce CETP fit into this scenario? Over \$20,000 has been allocated to prepare this plan, but what does it hope to achieve?

The outcome of two decades of consultation has achieved very little for local residents or the environment. The only transition in the local economy is the increasing focus on tourism, the lack of affordable housing and the escalating price of coffee.

Michele Grant
Ocean Shores

lors' debate, should be heard. A chance to provide a heart for the town didn't matter in Council either, but is deeply important to us.

Fortunately, Cr Cameron inserted an amendment which retains Lots 10 and 11 at the top of the hill for community use. Let us modify our plan and move towards creating the Roundhouse Cultural Centre on those lots. State and federal grants, fundraising and philanthropy would still make this great vision a reality and fulfil the promise made by Princess Properties many decades ago that the site be for an art gallery and museum.

Ri Fraser
Ocean Shores

Coastal planning

The decision by Byron Shire Council to scrap its Coastal Zone Management Plan is good news for everyone in the Shire. But only if Council now decides

to spend its funds and staff time on projects that will actually improve facilities for residents instead of attacking them.

Council has a choice between spending further millions of dollars pursuing a radical plan that will devastate the asset base of many hundreds of people and the economy of the entire Shire, or providing better roads and facilities for the people who live here.

A remarkable aspect of this debate is the lethargy of so many people who will be affected by the CZMP. They will find out the harsh truth when they or their heirs try to sell their houses and discover that the certificate issued by Council makes it virtually unsaleable and therefore worthless.

All of those people who live on the eastern side of Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park, for example, should inform themselves of the reality of their position instead of listening to soothing words from people with a radical political and social agenda.

Now is the time for all of the people who live along the entire coastal strip of Byron Shire to tell the Council that the CZMP is an outrageous attack on their property rights. Not only that, but it will endanger Council and state government infrastructure and Byron Bay township. In all of the Shire, the only part of our coastline that Council intends to protect is Jonson Street, Byron Bay, where, perhaps coincidentally, Council has significant assets.

Many years and millions of dollars have been spent on the CZMP. Instead of pressing on with this radical and dangerous concept Council should back off and put some energy into projects that will improve the Shire and the lives of all of its residents.

Ian Evans
Mullumbimby

ATTENTION HOME OWNERS, FARMERS, GARDENERS, POOL OWNERS AND LAWN LOVERS: WATER TANKS HAVE NEVER BEEN SO AFFORDABLE

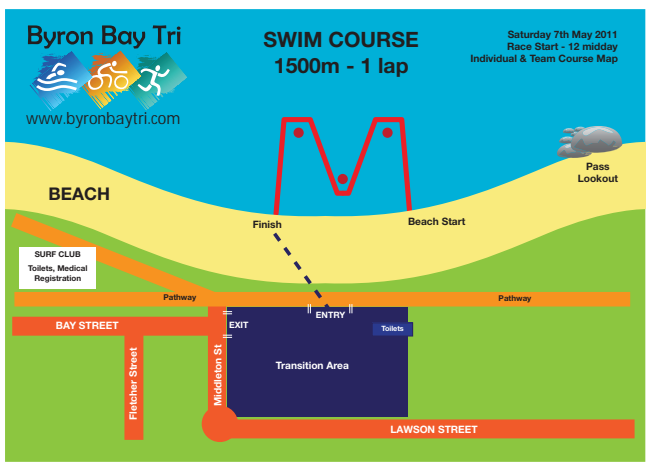


NSW Government rural and residential rebates available for water tanks for the garden/pool etc.

5000 ltr round tanks \$475⁰⁰ after rebate GET IN BEFORE IT ENDS JULY 2011

400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah
www.duraplas.com.au

02 6672 6977



Saturday May 7th, 2011 Olympic Distance Triathlon

The Byron Bay Triathlon is one of Australia's most popular sporting events. The Olympic-distance triathlon consists of a 1.5 kilometre ocean swim, a 40 kilometre bike ride and a 10 kilometre run. Held annually in Byron Bay, it is the iconic final event in Triathlon Australia's official triathlon calendar. The event marries an irresistible mix of sport and entertainment with sun and surf in one of Australia's most popular destinations, Byron Bay.

Set against the stunning surrounds of the lush Northern Rivers region and through the heart of easternmost point in Australia, The Byron Bay Triathlon is one of the most rapidly growing triathlon events in the country, attracting top triathletes from throughout Australia and the world.

Raising funds for the Byron Bay Surf Club and the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad, the Byron Bay Triathlon is a community event attracting over 1100 athletes, competing in both team and individual events. For further press information or to inquire about The Byron Bay Triathlon, please visit our website ByronBayTri.com.



Byron Bay Triathlon – Prize Donors

This community event annually attracts over 1000 competitors as well as approximately 3000 family and friends who supportively attend to enjoy the highlights of Byron Bay, including myriad cafes/restaurants, unique shopping, tours/water activities, markets and the many natural attractions that Byron offers.

2010 Byron Bay Triathlon Attendee Expenditure Statistics
Accommodation Dollars Spent: \$594,000
Entertainment Dollars Spent: \$230,000
Miscellaneous Expenditures (travel, dining out, retail, tours): \$1,120,000
Total expenditures by Triathlon attendees: \$4.48M (Average competitor stay 2.3 nights)

This reflects a significant economic impact for Byron Bay and highlights how important this event is to the region. The Byron Bay Triathlon also serves as a significant fundraiser for Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club and the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad. This year we will also contribute funds to the Special Education Unit at Mullumbimby High School to assist them in purchasing a bus.

We are asking for your support this year with a donation to the raffle prizes. Prizes in the past have included: hampers/gift baskets, restaurant/café vouchers, accommodation vouchers, tour vouchers, or a single item gift.

Prize donors will receive recognition of their generosity on our website and in the competitor magazine/event program. We will readily advertise and link your business to our website and Facebook page. This is an excellent marketing opportunity for your business.

Thank you for your generosity and community engagement.
Byron Bay Tri Committee – byronbaytri.com

TEMPORARY FENCING, FULLY INSTALLED

TEMPORARY FENCING FOR:

- Construction • Pools • Sporting Events
- Security • School Grounds

PROMPT & PROFESSIONAL

- Delivery • Assembly • Disassembly & Removal

SFA *Safety Fence Australia*
Brunswick Heads

HIRE OR SALE
Byron Shire to Tweed Heads
0410 466 585

A GREAT REASON TO COME TO SUFFOLK PARK

YELLOW FLOWER

CHEAP TUESDAYS!

\$10 large curry on rice \$7 small curry on rice



Suffolk Park Plaza

friday
ON THE BEACH
Byron Bay

Proudly Supporting the Byron Bay Triathlon

Byron Bay Absolute Beachfront - Luxury Boutique Accommodation
45 Lawson St, Byron Bay - Ph 1300 554 150 - www.fridayonthebeach.com.au

spirit deal! spirit deal! spirit deal!

10 DAYS FOR \$10*



6685 7129
www.spiritfitness.com.au
admin@spiritfitness.com.au

*Conditions Apply. Offers apply to: Non Spirit members only who are from the local area. Offers expire 15/05/2011.
'10 Days for \$10' Offer is valid for ten (10) consecutive days.



Byron South
PHYSIOTHERAPY
Anthony D'Orsogna
Lenny Aronsten

- musculoskeletal
- hydrotherapy
- rehabilitation

*Helping you to ... Move Well...
Stay Well since 1999*

(02) 6685 3511
1 BRYCE STREET, BYRON BAY



TIX ON SALE FROM TUESDAY 3 MAY \$45

Byron Theatre, Community Centre www.byroncentre.com.au Box Office 1pm-4pm Monday-Friday 02 6685 6807



WhyNot!

STONE
WOOD



HARBORD

BEACH SUITES

Apartments Inn
BYRON BAY



Bangalow
dining rooms

BYRON
at Byron
RESORT AND SPA
inspired by nature

the
sirens
at Wategos

Fish heads
restaurant & takeaway



IN PARTNERSHIP WITH BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE AND BAY FM



HEALTH

& beauty



Autumn 2011

6684 2488

Mullumbimby (above newsagency)
www.yogapeace.com.au

YOGA peace

Yoga Peace in the heart of Mullumbimby (above the Newsagency) has a professional team of teachers and therapists providing a holistic approach to Yoga, Meditation and Health.

Join us and experience gentle flowing *Shanti Yoga* with Linda or deepen your practice of *Hatha Yoga* with Aesha MEN, experience a gentle or active Yoga class with Kim each Thursday evening. Relax, breathe and let go **Mon-Frid 12-1pm** with a guided meditation (no experience needed).

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE FOR MOTHERS DAY.

SPECIAL COURSES DURING MAY

Evening Yoga Program with Aesha (3rd-31st May). Suitable for all levels including teens.

FELDENKRAIS BONES FOR LIFE with Linda Pontecorvo (4th-25th May).

Bookings 02 6684 2488.

Step into LIFE

Training indoors can be a turn-off for many and while motivating yourself to get exercising is hard enough, it is even harder when dealing with a health issue.

So, don't do it on your own. If you have a condition that would benefit from a bit of regular exercise why not try *Step into Life*? It's a great way for people of all ages to enjoy appropriate and fun exercise in the open air.

Step into Life provides outdoor group training in a supportive environment. You'll get one-on-one support and encouragement from your trainer and other group members. Classes are suitable for all fitness levels and are designed to help you achieve your own personal success.

Contact Damian on 6680 2137 or 0400 920 269.

North Coast MEDICAL Centre

If you suffer from eczema, psoriasis, dermatitis or other skin conditions, there can be underlying causes that natural medicine can relieve and resolve.

Liver and kidneys not detoxifying well or sluggish bowels and lymphatics may produce a 'backlog of toxins' that can cause rashes or acne. Emotional stresses, hormonal imbalances and diet also influence the health of your skin. Herbalist Lynette Tyrrell studied at the Dorothy Hall College of Herbal Medicine and has spent the past four years at the Rainbow Health Centre in Lismore treating clients with a wide range of acute and chronic health issues. She is now practising at NCMC, focusing on skin conditions.

If you would like to improve the health of your skin, call Lynette now on 0432 533 686.

Spirals Instant Miso soups are made with a naturally fermented soybean paste (miso) that has been freeze-dried, then blended with Wakame (Sea Vegetable) and spring onions. Instant Miso soups are easy to prepare, just add boiling water and stir.

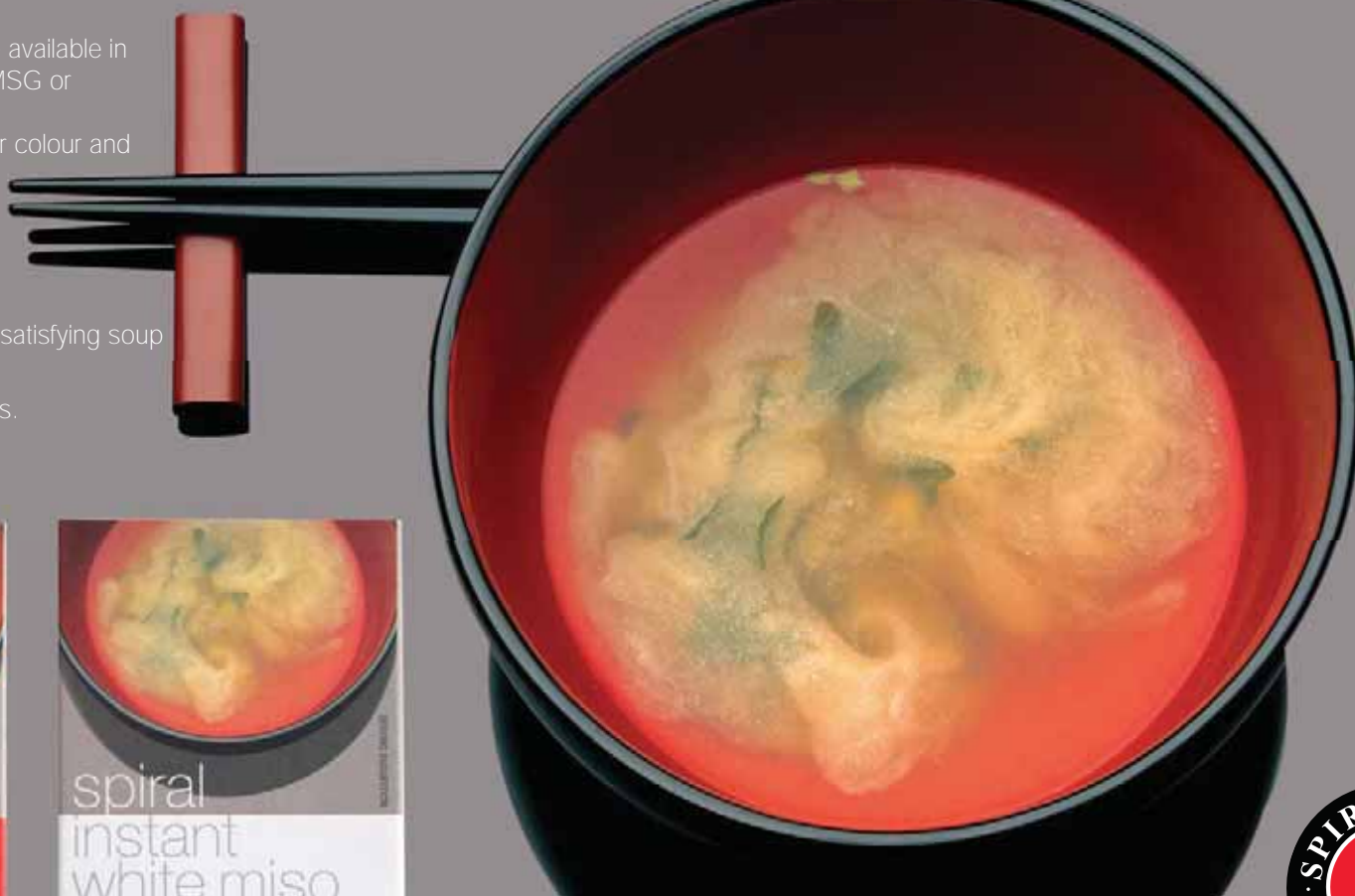
Spirals Instant Miso soups are available in two varieties that contain no MSG or flavour enhancers.

Instant Red Miso has a darker colour and richer flavour while *Instant White Miso* is made with white miso which is lighter in colour and flavour.

Perfect as a snack or make a satisfying soup base to have with noodles!

Available at leading food stores.

Instant Miso



this earth, this food... www.spiralfoods.com.au

HEALTH & beauty



BE WAXED AND TANNED

BY CARLA PRESTON

full leg \$45
3/4 leg \$35
1/2 leg \$30

eyelash tint \$15
eye brow tint \$10

chest \$55
back \$55
guy brazilian \$55

full leg & brazilian \$85
1/2 leg & brazilian \$70
full leg & bikini \$65
1/2 leg & bikini \$50

arm \$30
under arm \$15
eyebrow shape \$20
lip & chin FREE

BRAZILIAN ONLY \$49

Phone or SMS 0434 522 240

SHOP 3/2 FLETCHER ST, BYRON BAY
Next to Orient Express and Traditional Thai

MASSAGE THERAPY Career

If you are thinking of a career in massage or need to upgrade your skills or your certification level, now is the best time to take the jump and enrol in our **Certificate IV or Diploma** course. Our courses have been running in a similar format since 1996. They are delivered in a practical hands-on format that will lead to an easy and quick implementation of various massage techniques. This will give graduating students the ability to gain employment sooner rather than later. So come and visit us at the main roundabout in Byron Bay above the Surf shop 'Bay Action'.

Enrol before June 5 and take advantage of our great early bird fees.

We are open seven days a week for all different styles of Massage, Beauty treatments and Tarot Readings.

For more info please call 0407 299 258.

Be WAXED And TANNED

Be Waxed And Tanned has been open six months this week and salon owner, Carla Preston, has loved every minute of it! She has enjoyed the challenges of learning how to run a small

business and appreciates all the advice she has been given by other Byron business owners.

Carla wants to personally thank each and every one of her clients for their continued support and loyalty. She ensures the salon will continue to offer affordable waxing and tanning in a comfortable environment.

To say thank-you, Carla is offering \$45 brazilians for the month of May.

Carla looks forward to seeing all her existing clients and welcomes all new ones

Phone or SMS Carla on 0434 522 240.



Yatan HOLISTIC

Is Menopause ONLY Hot Flushes and Night Sweats?

Many women believe hot flushes and night sweats are the only symptoms to be concerned about with menopause, believing if they can get rid of these symptoms then their problem is solved. However, in reality, these symptoms are only two of a number of health issues that can arise during this phase of life, causing your body to decline physically, mentally, spiritually and emotionally.

They are the body's 'red alert', indicating internal imbalances that will also result in other symptoms gradually appearing, as indicated in the picture (see advert on these pages). Using the time tested and holistic treatment approach of Ayurveda, Raman Das has great success and very positive feedback from women he is treating for menopause - so they heal and bloom!

Appointments 13th-16th May, ph: 1300 552 260.

BARDIA ASAADI

Osteopathy is an approach to health care laying emphasis on the treatment of the musculoskeletal system; relieving pressure on nerves, improving circulation and optimizing tone in muscles.

Bardia graduated from the *British School of Osteopathy* in 1991 with an award for anatomy, and continued his education



All New REMEDIAL MASSAGE

Spirit Massage focuses on the provision of high quality remedial massage therapy and is located upstairs at the *Spirit Gym* in the Arts & Industry Estate. Emma Freestone has just opened *Spirit Massage* this week and will help address sports injuries, chronic pain and general well being using the latest postural assessment techniques to balance mind body and spirit.

Spirit Massage is open Monday to Saturday with bookings by appointment and is Health Fund Accredited and has monthly specials, loyalty incentives and eftpos is available.

Please phone Emma on 0402 603 575.

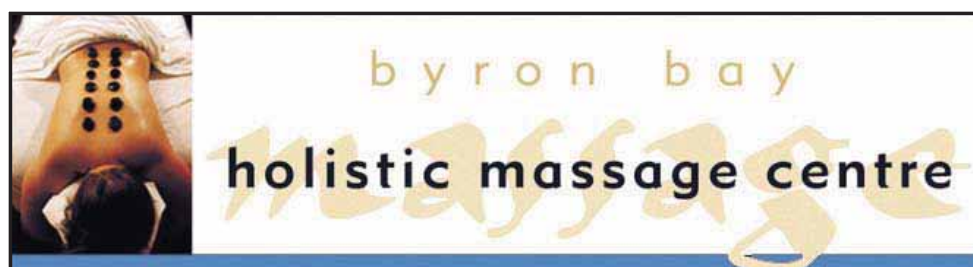
MAY OPENING SPECIAL!

- Introductory Postural Assessment and Remedial Massage treatment (75 mins) for \$65
- Buy a Mother's Day massage voucher and receive a 2nd massage for \$50 (saving of \$25!)
- Health fund Accredited, fully insured
- Loyalty Card Program - great bonuses and discounts

To make an appointment call Emma 0402 603 575

spiritmassage
remedial massage

Upstairs at Spirit Gym, 46-48 Centennial Cct, A&I Estate, Byron Bay



Massage Therapy Career

Nationally recognised and Austudy approved

Certificate IV in Remedial Massage Course

Early Bird fee: \$2,300
(enrol before June 5)

July 4th to Sep 29th

Upgrade to Diploma Course

Early Bird fee: \$2,800
(enrol before June 5)

July 5th to Sep 28th

Diploma in Remedial Massage Course

Early Bird Fee \$4,900
(enrol before June 5)

July 4th to May 2012

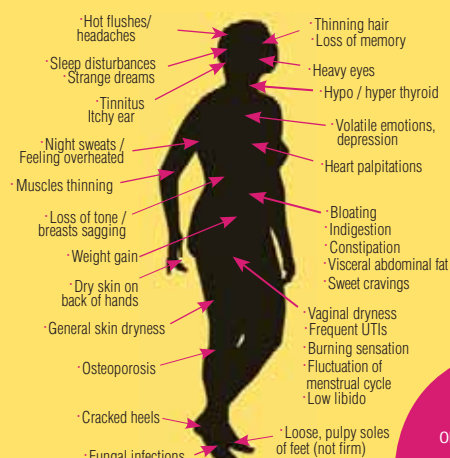
1/14 Jonson Street Byron Bay • 0407 299 258
holisticbb@optusnet.com.au • www.healing-centre.com.au

OVER 40 AND STRUGGLING WITH YOUR MENOPAUSE SYMPTOMS? HOW MANY OF THESE MENOPAUSE SYMPTOMS DO YOU HAVE?



Reduce your symptoms and ease your way through menopause with an **Ayurvedic treatment** plan specifically tailored to your body as a whole!

Raman Das Mahatyagi, General Secretary of the World Academy of Ayurveda is consulting in Byron Bay on



Fri 13th, Sun 15th & Mon 16th May

Call Now
for your FREE
10 minute phone consult
or book your appointment time
Limited places available
1300 552 260
www.yatan-ayur.com.au



HEALTH & beauty

with postgraduate studies in craniosacral involuntary movements and myofascial release. He has a keen interest in addressing postural and breathing patterns drawing on a lifetime of experience involving Tai-chi, Chi-qung, and Alexander technique.

Phone 6684 6754.

EGYPTIAN DANCE with Mohani

This style of Egyptian Dance draws from ancient music and movements to a more contemporary, holistic approach and expression. It is a great practice that helps to keep your body open and flexible, an art form that invites your body to move with a more graceful expression, and with time, guides you to rediscover your natural alignment. It is very centring and a great way to cultivate Shakti energy or 'life force vibrating through your body'. Some movements of this style are close to *Sufi* repetitive ones, adding a flavour of dancing to the Beloved.

The warm-up will include some yoga stretches, breathing, body opening exercises, pilates, toning and centring movements. Open to all levels and ages.

More info and booking ring Mohani on 0435 635 822 or 6684 6553.

Mullumbimby SKIN CLINIC

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer worldwide with 80 per cent of newly diagnosed cancers being skin cancers.

Every year around 430,000 people are treated for non-melanoma skin cancers.

Melanoma is the most common cancer in people aged 15-44 years with 10,300 people treated for melanoma yearly.



Skin cancer can almost always be treated when detected early and this may save your life.

To book your bulk-billed skin check phone: 6684 4400.

Skin Cancer Clinic, 58 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.

DEBBIE CURRAN-Human Design Analyst

The Human Design System is a synthesis of Astology, I Ching, Chakra and Kabbala with genetics and physics, with the resulting system grounded in logic. Using your date, time and place of birth (astrology) to relate with the I Ching (your DNA) and then combined with your energy flows (Chakras and Kabbala), the outcome produces a bodygraph which categorises you into one of four types.

The Human Design System is a voyage of self-discovery and awakening. Through my business, The Human Design Way, I guide and help those who seek this knowledge and assist them in becoming and loving themselves. With courage, the transformation this achieves guides you to your ultimate destiny.

Contact Debbie 0438 270 455 or e: debbiecurran1@bigpond.com.

Byron Bay BEAUTY

Relax in sheer tranquillity only five minutes from town where a third-generation local will pamper you. Group bookings, mobile services, gift vouchers and package offers are available.

Our principal therapist Kristy Steward is a fully qualified locally trained beautician, delivering the most personalised service available. The salon is fully equipped with the latest beauty therapy equipment and operates strictly by appointment only, guaranteeing you the best possible experience, and exceptional value for money.

Byron Bay Beauty is the 'Locals Choice' in beauty therapy offering superior services, keen prices and a stunning location.

Please call Kristy for your appointment on 0438 580 595.

What is CRANIOSACRAL?

Craniosacral Australia is offering a free information evening at the Byron Community Centre, 7pm Wednesday 4 May.

The evening will include a talk with Q&A, slideshow and demonstration. Topics to be covered are:


- the history of cranial studies
- the nature and function of the craniosacral system
- how practitioners access and work with this system
- the benefits of receiving craniosacral.

There will also be a presentation of the upcoming craniosacral training. Craniosacral books and models will be available for perusal.

The presenter is Dhyan Trevor, a craniosacral practitioner and teacher with over 20 years' experience.

www.craniosacral.com.au
info@craniosacral.com.au
tel: 6685 4971.





OSTEOPATH

Reg#1074713

Dr Bardia Asaadi D.O.
22 Years Clinical Experience

- Massage, manipulation & adjustments
- Arthritic, sports & work injuries
- Muscle, joint & nerve related ailments
- Medicare provider for all claims & rebates

Ph: 6684 6754



Life is a series of choices. Decide the correct choice for you every single time... with the Human Design Way

thehumandesignway

Debbie Curran
Human Design Analyst

m. 0438 270 455
debbiecurran1@bigpond.com

Have Fun, Get Results Do it outdoors!



FREE TRIAL SESSION

Group Outdoor Personal Training
For all fitness levels and ages.
Near you now!
Take the first step and call today!
140 venues nationally - Franchises Available
www.stepintolife.com

step into life®
Group Outdoor Personal Training
We do it outdoors.
Byron Shire
0400 920 269

EGYPTIAN DANCE

with Sufi Influence





with Mohani
19 years teaching experience

Cultivate.....

Grace & Shakti Energy

Body Alignment & Flexibility

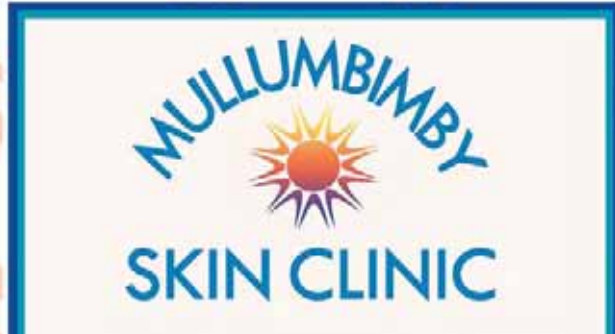
Centering & Toning

10am WEDNESDAY 11TH MAY

St. Martins Church Hall,
Stuart St Mullumbimby

8 week course • Cost \$100 • 1 trial class \$15
Bookings essential ph 0435 635 822 or 6684 6553

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world



MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC

Have you been putting off a skin check?
Are you due for a skin check review?
Do you have a skin spot that is worrying you?
A full skin check could save your life

Skin Checks Bulk Billed

Make an appointment now for peace of mind

Call: 6684 4400
58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW



Byron Bay Beauty
Waxing Tinting Facials Manicures Pedicures Massage

HOT OFFERS FOR COOLER DAYS

Bikini Wax	\$15
Manicure	\$29
Facial	\$35
Pedicure	\$39
Brazilian (Maintenance)	\$45
Leg, bikini & u/arm	\$49

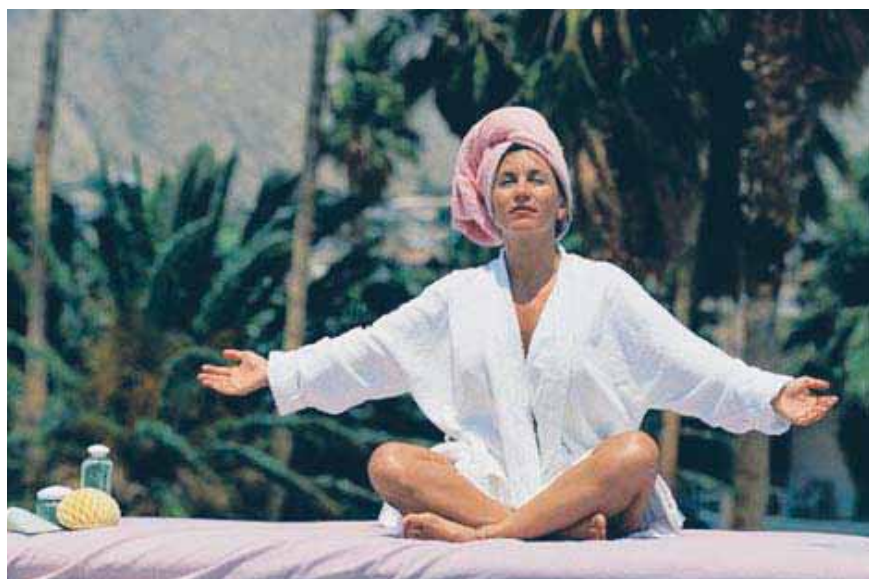
By appointment only...
0438 580 595
kristy@byronbaybeauty.com
www.byronbaybeauty.com
153 Coopers Shoot Road

WEDDINGS are a specialty
SUNDAY appointments available

Prices valid until May 31 and not valid with any other offer including gift vouchers



NEXT WEEK'S SPECIAL FEATURE
WHAT'S NEW
 Booking Deadline **Wednesday** Material Deadline **Thursday 12pm**
 Enquiries adcopy@echo.net.au
 Tel **02 6685 5222** Byron **02 6684 1777** Mullumbimby



Why should you go to *Judy?*
 BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing
 Specialising in all facials including oxygen and microdermabrasion.
 • Tinting • All waxing
Judy's Pamper Yourself...
 For appointment ph. 6685 5870

GOOD POSTURE is Hard to Achieve

We all know what good posture looks like. Looking at the body from the side the ear, shoulder and hip should be in a nice straight vertical line. We instinctively know this and we are judged by our postural presence in the same way that we have no problem agreeing on who has physical beauty.

Chiropractors are well aware of the structural implications of bad posture and we can easily predict where in the spine degeneration will occur. Try and adopt a good posture and have someone check it. You will find that it doesn't feel natural. Good posture should be easy and we are finding that under the protocol of our new technique, Advanced Biostructural Correction (ABC), the posture just 'pops up' and slouching requires effort.

If you are interested in checking this out, contact Bruce Campbell or Bianca Ashford at Byron Bay Chiropractic Centre.

www.byronchiro.com
 ph: 6680 9991.

dōTERRA

For thousands of years essential oils were considered some of the most treasured of gifts, renowned for their healing and wellness properties.

dōTERRA is a gift of the earth. These essential oils are Certified Pure Therapeutic Grade tested by an independent third party. They are unadulterated, with no synthetics or artificial fillers.

dōTERRA offers a practical choice for treating many of our contemporary challenging health concerns. They strengthen our immune system, improve our emotional attitudes and help balance functions of our body that are critical to effective healing.

For further information contact John on 0416 071 291.

LOOK GORGEOUS All Year With Judy

The high-tech **02 Oxygen Treatment** at *Judy's Pamper Yourself* makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first-class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high-quality natural ingredient skincare products.

Judy now offers microdermabrasion with her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian).

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, airconditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.



DISCOVER HEALTH AND WELLNESS
 With dōTERRA Essential Oils

FREE INFORMATION SESSIONS

Join us for a wonderful day of information
 Share with us, these beautiful Certified Pure Therapeutic Grade essential oils.

Did you know you can regain control of your family's healthcare by using CPTG essential oils?
 Did you know you can:

- ◆ Relieve a headache
- ◆ Cure a cold
- ◆ Soothe sore muscles
- ◆ De-stress your mind
- ◆ Help with skin complaints

and much more, all with CPTG dōTERRA oils?

Saturday, 14th May 2011
Lennox Head

Special guest speakers will cover the following topics:
 Kinesiology & dōTERRA
 The oils - their quality & grading
 The company & owners
 The business of dōTERRA

For further information CONTACT:
JOHN - 0416 071 291

Need help with your skin condition?



Lynette Tyrrell
 Herbalist

North Coast Medical Centre BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH
 24 Shirley St, Byron Bay
 6685 8666 or book online at www.northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au

...nurturing the integrity of your nervous system.

chiropractic BYRON BAY CENTRE

6680 9991

Sacral Occipital Technique
 Neck, arm and hand pain
 Learning difficulties
 Headaches
 Scoliosis
 Lifting injuries
 Massage therapy
 TMJ syndrome (jaw)
 Pregnancy and paediatrics
 Low back, hip and leg pain

Bruce Campbell & Bianca Ashford

Open Monday to Saturday
 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay
 Arts & Industry Estate
byronchiro.com

Craniosacral Australia presents:

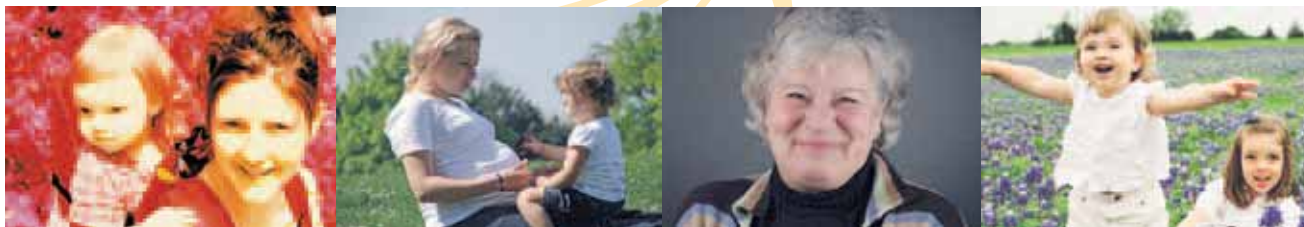
Craniosacral Training
 with Heera and Trevor

Level 1 4 weekends taken together
Byron Bay 2011 7 - 8 May
 (Introduction, may be taken on its own)
 21 - 22 May
 28 - 29 May
 11 - 12 June

FREE INTRO EVENING
 Byron Bay Community Centre | Wed. 4 May 7.00 pm

Ph: 6685 4971 • www.craniosacral.com.au • info@craniosacral.com.au

Mothers Day



AMCAL PLAZA

Amcal Plaza has a fantastic range of gifts for mum this Mothers Day. Receive a Clarins tote bag gift when you spend \$90 or more from the Clarins range and select mum's favourite fragrance from our great range on sale. Why not pamper mum with a gift voucher for a manicure or pedicure at our Bliss Beauty Salon? We have a lovely range of jewellery also, so come and have a browse for that special Mothers Day gift and take advantage of our complimentary gift wrapping in store.

Byron Plaza Pharmacy,
Phone 6685 7401

MOTHERS DAY WITH SARA TINDLEY

Renowned songstress Sara Tindley will grace The Byron at Byron Resort on Mothers Day. Listeners of Triple J's *Roots & All* program and ABC Regional Radio are probably already familiar with Ms Tindley, as would be anybody who caught the *East of Everything* or *Bondi Rescue* series. Her emotionally honest and poetic style blends folk and country. Enjoy Sara Tindley, a delectable three-course lunch, a glass of sparkling wine and receive a flower for mum.

\$80 per person, children up to 12 years may dine from the kids' menu, from 12.30pm.

Byron at Byron Resort and Spa
Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111 or restaurant@thebyronatbyron.com.au.

OVER FORTY?

New products can turn back the years – without looking like you've had 'work'.

Young skin is plump, firm, smooth and moisturised. But passing years can leave your skin dry, with fine lines, wrinkles and a loss of volume.

With expert help from Rae Harvey (RN) and the latest products such as Restylane Vital and Vital Light, your skin can look beautiful, plump and moist again. Results are perfect for patients that want a subtle 'refreshed' look, and don't want to look like they've had 'work' done.



Loss of colour is also another factor in the ageing process. Andrea Niemann is a hospital-trained cosmetic tattooist with 20 years' experience who performs semi-permanent tattooing, creating subtle but effective results for lips, eyes and eyebrows.

To make an appointment call the Cosmetic and Skin Cancer Clinic on 6685 7307.

COLIN HEANEY

Your Mother is a Queen! Delight your mother this Mothers Day with a gift from the Colin Heaney Boutique in the Arts Estate. Long expressing a reverence for the feminine, Colin Heaney has created many beautiful pieces, which honour women. A goddess figurine, a hand-rolled silk scarf, a handcrafted glass goblet or an elegant silk kaftan are all exquisite pieces for the perfect Mothers Day gift.

81 Centennial Circuit, Arts Estate, Byron Bay.
6685 7798 www.colinheaney.com



Ruby & Leya

MOTHERS DAY SPECIALS

Gift Vouchers Available

A gift to rejuvenate the mind, body + soul!
We have many wonderful treatments available for ages 0 to 100



Shimizu
garden day spa & sauna

- Stimulating Salt Glow Exfoliation, only \$50
- Aromatherapy Massage, Facial & Foot Spa, only \$120 for 1.5 hrs
- Foot Spa & Reflexology, \$65

2 Great Locations!

6 Jowett St, Coomera (07) 5580 0797
39B Minjungbal Dr, Tweed Heads South (07) 5523 0772
shimizuspa.com.au

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A SPECIAL GIFT FOR YOUR MOTHER?

Why not treat her to the Kiva Spa Mothers day Package?

1 hour massage, 1 hour skin care, add on lips and eyes plus all day use of the bathhouse for \$170.

Plenty of other gift vouchers to pamper her with from \$20.

After all her nurturing why not give her a little back?

The Kiva Spa & bathhouse

6684 4811 • www.thekivaspa.com

Dr Tim Hawkins
COSMETIC & SKIN CANCER CLINIC



anti-aging
facial rejuvenation

- Lip Enhancement
- Wrinkles and Frown Lines
- Injections - for Deep Frown Lines
- Microdermabrasion For Deep Cleansing, Speeding up Cell Renewal and Refining Pores

Rae Harvey (R.N.) Our Experienced Cosmetic Practitioner, Sydney Trained, Brilliant in her field of Anti-Aging Treatments. By Appointment.

Andrea Niemann Medical Cosmetic Tattooist. By Appointment Only - Cosmetic Tattooing

14 Shirley St
Byron Bay
Fax: 6685 8799

Ph: 6685 7307

Byron Plaza Pharmacy

YOUR
gift



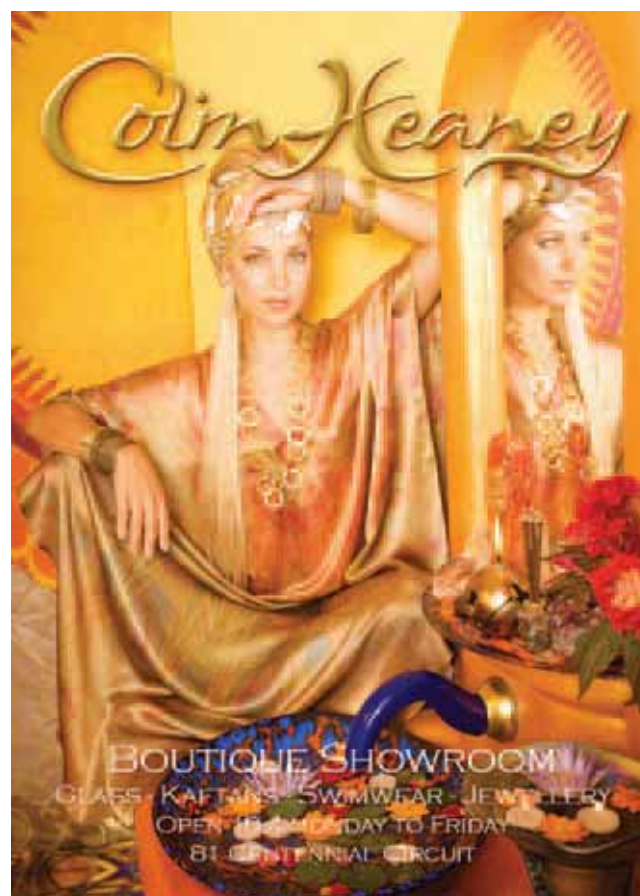
Receive a Clarins Tote Bag as your gift when you spend \$90* or more from the Clarins range

*Must be purchased in one transaction. One gift per customer, while stocks lasts. Not available in conjunction with any other offer or gift set.

CLARINS

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Byron Plaza,
next to Woolworths
Phone 6685 7401

Amcal

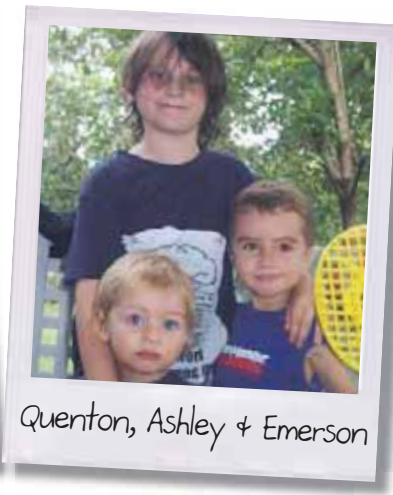




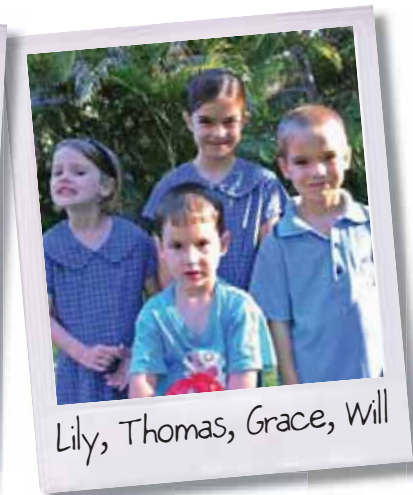
Olive



Charlotte



Quenton, Ashley & Emerson



Lily, Thomas, Grace, Will



THE KIVA SPA

Mothers need nurturing. Kiva is a temple spa that specialises in nurturing. She can make her way through the bamboo grove and slip into one of our hot spas nestled in the tropical garden. She can take time in the wood-fired sauna for a complete feeling of renewal and relaxation. Treat her to a beautiful massage and skin treatment. She fully deserves it. We all do. Time out from our busy lives to nurture the inner spaces, to appreciate our lives and our loved ones. Kiva is delicious in the sun and magical in the rain.

McGougans Lane, Mullumbimby. Phone 6684 4811
www.thekivaspa.com

SHIMIZU GARDEN DAY SPA OFFERS A WIDE RANGE OF SERVICES

Our facial products guarantee to give you results from a cellular level addressing the sources of ageing as well as the signs. Specialising in acne, aged and problematic skin without the invasive treatment but getting excellent results.

Enjoy a Total Relaxation session in the hands of our nurturing therapist or enjoy the benefits of healing with our remedial therapist who offers sports massage, iridology, nutrition and simple floor exercises. All these combined give our clients a range of non-invasive preventive treatments. We are also offering mums with bubs days to give mums the opportunity to nurture themselves. Future agenda: we will be offering coffee and light nutritional food and therapeutic beading classes to make your own jewellery and enhance confidence and peace of mind.

39B Minjungbal Dr,
Tweed Heads South
Ph 07 5523 0772
www.shimizuspa.com.au



QUALITY FOOTWEAR FOR MUMS

A great selection of quality shoes and handbags available. See advertisement for special Mothers Day special.

Tsonga, Shop 2, 19-23 Lawson Street, Byron Bay
Phone 6680 7177 www.tsonga.com



VARIETY VALUE

'Variety Products at Value Prices'

Sex in the City Perfume Range

Passion, Lust, Love and Midnight

ONLY \$9.99

Next to IGA in Sunrise
Shop 7-8, 8 Bayshore Drive • 6685 5998

Tsonga
Handmade in South Africa

MOTHERS DAY SPECIAL

WEAVER

BAXA

Present this ad and receive 25% off all boots and handbags

*valid until 15th May

SHOP 2 19-23 LAWSON STREET
BYRON BAY 6680 7177



Nina



Ariel

Mother's Day with Sara Tindley

Enjoy a three course lunch, a glass of sparkling wine and a flower for mum at the magnificent Byron at Byron Resort. Be entertained by renowned songstress Sara Tindley.

\$80 per person | Lunch from 12.30pm
(Children up to 12 years may dine from the kids menu)

Bookings essential
restaurant@thebyronatbyron.com.au | 6639 2111

BYRON
at Byron
RESORT AND SPA
inspired by nature

Mothers Day

VARIETY VALUE

Variety Value is catering for mum this Mothers Day – Sunday 8th! They have a great range of gift ideas including smart ladies gloves, scarves, beanies and cosy footwear. There is a brilliant range of health and beauty products to choose from like the bath and bodycare gift set or the luxurious shower cream with goats milk. The Pantene shampoo and conditioner 500ml range is a bargain at only \$7.99 and don't forget the contemporary Sex in the City perfume range – a great gift idea for mum along with your special Mothers Day card message.

Variety Products at Value Prices 6685 5998.

POCKETS

What better way to say happy Mothers Day and show that special mother just how much you really appreciate her than to treat her to linger over a fabulous lunch in the most beautiful setting at The Pockets Rainforest Restaurant.

The Pockets Restaurant is open to the public as well as catering for house guests and is ideally suitable for conferences and private functions. Limited seating, therefore reservations are essential. Don't miss out this Mothers Day, book now and treat that special mother in your life.

Bookings 6680 3300
pocketsretreat@bigpond.com.

GAIA RETREAT & SPA

At Gaia Retreat & Spa you can indulge in a retreat package or just spend the day being pampered. Gaia Day Spa is the pure heart of the Gaia experience, where nurturing, exceptional healers and therapists are a testimony to the holistic ethos of the multi-award-winning spa. Choose from the many exquisite specialised treatments for both men and women, treatments which are grounding and profoundly restorative.

Phone 6687 1670
www.gaiaretreat.com.au.



Oliver & Grace



Thanks to Hilary Cornell
for the illustrations
supplied for these pages.



Thank Mum this Mothers Day and treat her to a wonderful relaxing lunch and enjoy the tranquil ambience at The Pocket Rainforest Licensed Restaurant.
Lunch from 12 noon – Special Children's Menu available

Don't miss out! BOOK NOW

Limited Seating – Bookings essential – 02 6680 3300

MOTHERS DAY PERSONALISED GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE FOR THAT SPECIAL SOMEONE.

Pockets welcomes back Head Chef, "The Pocket Rocket", Kelly. Welcome back Kelly.

Restaurant • Accommodation • Day Spa • Bookings

www.byronluxuryaccommodation.com • pocketsretreat@bigpond.com

Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel • 6680 3300 or 0438 841 122



... time out for Mum

Give Mum the perfect gift this Mother's Day - *time out* at Gaia retreat & spa.

Let her surrender and experience the beauty and healing cultures of the Bangalow Hinterland with an exquisite package, either tailor made or from our extensive spa menu.

1.5hr Body Pamper Package \$199

- Full Body Polish
- Full Body Masque
- Complimentary use of spa, sauna and pool facilities
- Delicious Gourmet Lunch

Gaia
day spa



bookings & enquiries ph: 02 6687 1670
www.gaiaretreat.com.au

* Gift vouchers available • Pamper Package Special only valid until 31st May - conditions apply.

g626fu tu a u 621 i u u n !LK a :q a 621
sd fg ttn j f satj h l ftti j g tf d d e

Volume 25#47

© 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

gigs@echo.net.au

seven@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

seven

MAY 3 - MAY 10

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSICp28

CULTUREp30

GIG GUIDEp32

CINEMASp33

STARS.....p31

GOOD TASTE... p37



GIVEAWAYS

TIX FOR HEATH

Heath Cullen is on National Tour with David Ross McDonald (The Waifs).

He has a show in Mullumbimby on Friday at the Courthouse Hotel. We have a double pass to give away – email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'Heathcliff'.

THE STIFF GINS



Photo: Nicole Foresheew

THE STIFF GINS' NARDI SIMPSON SPOKE WITH SEVEN ON THE EVE OF HER SHOW AT THE MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL ON FRIDAY.

What has changed for you in the last 11 years since The Stiff Gins first stepped foot on stage?

Does music making and the whole shebang still fill you with the same passion? For me when Stiff Gins started, music was my life. I revolved everything around learning, performing, listening, writing and thinking about music. Now I see music as a really essential part of my life. I have to work, I have a family to support; my circumstances are so different from the 22-year-old I was when I started out. I see myself as being enriched totally by what I've experienced in the band. It has taught and guided me to this life where I marry the best of a 'regular' and creative life.

What drew you to a career in music? I always loved singing and writing. I took a punt on having a go at something that combined the two and, from the first, it fitted really well with my talents. I also think I am an inheritor of traditions from both sides of my family.

What do you love the most about being a musician? I love being able to indulge in daydreaming and knowing that some of the stuff you daydream about might just actually happen. I also

love my time being my own and not being dictated to by outside forces.

What are the challenges? Making enough money to survive and maintaining a sense of self worth when you don't, and making the right 'space' (in mind, body, home) to be creative.

What was the impetus for The Stiff Gins' first getting together? Initially we were young women in a music course who became friends. The singing and songwriting was secondary and an aside really to our friendship. I guess we were forged through friendship and sisterhood (being the only women in the course). We began to explore music and sounds and songwriting and performing together through the evolution of Stiff Gins.

Of course your name has always attracted attention...how is the reclamation going? I think we have definitely had an effect in opening a discourse about words, identity, femininity and Aboriginality around this word. I am really pleased to think our vision of making it a word that has its cultural integrity somewhat restored has succeeded in a way. However only last week we were asked to reply to an Indigenous group who were opposed to our performing at their event because of our name. We are happy to dedicate our professional lives to this.

Tell me a little about the major inspiration for Wind and Water? Our family and their stories and how we

fit into them is probably the main inspiration for most of the songs. When we looked back we also realised that most of the songs had a water or wind-ish theme. I think the power of our rivers and the sounds and scenes we have had along them pulled us towards it.

How much of your life makes it onto the album?

Pretty much all aspects of our lives and the journeys we are on have made it onto the album. Even the recording process was a real reflection of what was happening in our lives at the time. We invest ourselves and thoughts and stories and families into most of the things we do so the album is all that in a disc with a shiny cover.

Do you have much control over what makes it into a song? Or do songs kind of write themselves? For me I try to work and shape and mould stuff together into a song format. I love doing that with words. I have only had one song that has written itself and that was an amazing experience.

What should we expect for your show at the Mullum Civic Hall? Good songs, great harmonies, funny stories, and friends having a wonderful time sharing their lives together.

Show starts at 8pm and tickets pre-sale \$20 (+bf), \$17 (+bf) concession, door \$25 / \$22 concession. Mullum Books, Barebones Bangalow, All Music and Vision Stores and www.kupromotions.oztix.com.au.

the northern

Thurs 5 Tyson Faulkner
Raffles 6pm

Fri 6 Kamikazi Thunderkatz

Sat 7 Tres Hombres

Sun 8 Dave Murray

Mon 9 Emily Rose

Tues 10 Harry Healy
Pool Comp 6.30pm

WEDNESDAY 4 MAY
JEFF MARTIN 777

coming soon

HUSKY & M JACK BEE	13 MAY
TRIP KICKS: INDOOR FESTIVAL	14 MAY
TIKI TAANE	19 MAY
THE BLACK STARS	20 MAY
FRONT END LOADER	22 MAY
HUNGRY KIDS OF HUNGARY	27 MAY
THE DELTA RIGGS	29 MAY

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

BLUES BLOOD

MATT DWYER IS ONE OF THE ARTISTS PERFORMING AT THE BLUES TRIBUTE AT THE MULLUMBIMBY BOWLING CLUB ON SATURDAY.

Matt, tell me what you think is your major strength as a performer? I guess my major strength as a performer is that I want the audience to have a great night out. Whether there are 20 or 200 people I always play with the same intensity. I like to make girls dance. That's really important.

What first drew you to a musical career? The first concert I went to was Stevie Ray Vaughan and Double Trouble at the Sydney

Opera House in 1984. I was absolutely knocked out and I thought to myself 'I wanna do that!'

How has your stagecraft and your songwriting changed since the beginning of your journey? As I've grown I've learnt more and more that if someone is coming to see you then you owe them a good show. I hate it when I go to a show and someone on stage is going through the motions, starting really late and taking long breaks. It's insulting. So I take stagecraft really seriously.

What did you set about to achieve when you were recording your second album, *It's A Jungle Out There*? Songwriting is a strange thing. When I started writing songs I was coming from a rich tradition of blues and jazz and R'n'B, so I wanted to stay very much within those styles. As I wrote more I started to incorporate elements of rockabilly, ska, big-band swing and surf music because I love all of these styles and the variety of that stuff and how they can overlap and complement each other. That and all my heroes were guys that mixed it up stylistically.

What do you think is the essence of good songwriting? To me the essence of good songwriting is two things – good melodies and good grooves. Don't get me wrong – I love Tom Waits but I love Johnny Guitar Watson as well. The music I like to make is like a record you'd put on at a party.

When I'm writing, there are a few different things that happen. I write instrumentals a well as lyrics. The instrumentals always start with a riff that pops into my head, and I'll sit down with a guitar and explore what I can do with it. With lyrics, quite often the whole song can come to me and then I'll set the lyrics to music.

What's your songwriting process? The songs that make it to the album are those that work together as a set; they have to have enough in common and there has to be variety as well. If a tune doesn't make it to the album, I'll play it live and save it for the next album. I have a lot of songs that haven't been recorded yet and I'm always writing and bringing new songs to the band.

What should we expect for your show in Mullumbimby? If you come to the show in Mullumbimby you can expect to hear two of Australia's finest female singers – Belle Hendrik and Dee Lavelle – as well as some fine playing and a house rockin' R'n'B party! See you there.

Matt Dwyer is joined by Belle Hendrik and Dee Lavell at the Mullumbimby Bowling Club on Saturday. Entry \$15, 8pm.

SOAP BOX

Mandy Nolan



THE POLITICAL BRAIN

When it comes to behaviour the brain is the Fat Controller. It turns out that it's not our parents, our peers or even our experiences that orient our political persuasions. It's the noggin. Our political persuasions are determined by the cerebral cortex. In a study published in *Current Biology* scientists revealed a significant brain difference between conservatives and those inclined to more liberal views.

Finally science has discovered what most of us lefties have always believed: conservatives are dumb. Or at the very least paranoid and prone to irrational thinking: eg there is no global warming; gays are bad; guns are good and all refugees are terrorists.

Research conducted at the University College London studied 90 healthy adults who reported their political views from very liberal to very conservative and then agreed to have their brains scanned. And the results? Well, liberal thinkers have more grey matter in the part of the brain associated with understanding complexity (naturally) and the conservative brain is bigger in the section related to processing fear. This is something you'd expect in the brain scan of a cave man who really has something to fear, like being eaten by dinosaurs.

Poor conservative thinkers. It turns out they can't help it. They have brain damage. The part of their brain that allows them to understand issues with thorough intellectual rigour is undeveloped and swamped by negative impulses which makes it difficult for them to properly understand and comprehend the world around them. They're too frightened to see the bigger picture.

I read this study and felt terrible. For years I despised narrow-minded bigots. But it turns out it's a disability. We liberal thinkers need to use our bigger anterior cingulate cortices to express compassion for our tolerance-challenged brothers and sisters. Consider how sad and compromised their lives must

be, compelled to experience fear as their primary reaction to stimulus, not because they are inherently evil, but because they have a large amygdala.

As a liberal thinker I have decided to adopt three high-risk conservatives as part of a new rehabilitative foster program for people with 'thinking challenges'. This week I received photos of my three new highly intolerant and fearful foster children. Sure they're ugly, but they're mine: Pauline, Fred and little Cardinal Pell.

I display them above a makeshift altar where my family gathers to pray for them each evening. I am aware that meditation and love can't cure all, so with the help of some local doctors we are attempting to enlarge the part of their brain that will allow them to achieve more coherent, less fear-based thinking. It's a compassion and tolerance recovery mission.

It's quite a challenge, considering a few years back Pell claimed condoms made AIDS worse because it encouraged promiscuity, and then went on to have a stab at Virginia Woolf as an instigator of sexual and moral waywardness. Really, that brown-shoe-wearing intellectual? If he'd had a stab at Jackie Collins I'd be right with him, but Mrs Woolf? Now, who's afraid of Virginia Woolf, Mr Pell? Poor Pell brain. And Pauline's no better: 'I believe we are in danger of being swamped by Asians'. She was dining in Chinatown at the time.

And Fred has clearly been hitting the Jesus Juice, saying his party would 'do what it can to stop pagan weddings and witchcraft or Wicca activities'. Damn, I was going to set fire to my husband and have the girls over for a nude BBQ. These people need to be removed from public office until their brains have been rehabilitated and function in a healthy manner. Might I suggest in light of this new research, all conservatives get an MRI of their brains to clearly see their own limitations.

Puts a whole new twist on being small-minded.

not quite folk
eltham jam night
1st Wednesday of every month 6:30pm
Hosted by Phil Levy from "Romanians!"

ELTHAM HOTEL
441 Eltham Road,
Eltham (02) 6629 1217
www.elthampub.com.au
Courtesy Bus Available.
Phone the Hotel for a pick up or drop off.

SAE INSTITUTE BYRON BAY
OPEN DAY MAY 28 11AM-3PM
373-391 EWINGSDALE RD, BYRON BAY 2841
DIPLOMAS & DEGREES IN:
FILM PRODUCTION & AUDIO ENGINEERING
JULY INTAKE ENROLLING NOW

FOR MORE INFO
www.byronbay.sae.edu
Call: 6639 6000

Studio tours | Green Screen | Student Films | Academic Overview | Live Music & BBQ

CRICOS: 00312F (NSW) 02047B (VIC) 02431E (WA) Please contact relevant campuses for further information regarding open days, tours, course programs and FEE HELP options.

g626fu t u a u 62i l u i u :o u n :lk a :q a 62i
sd fg ttn j f satj h l j k err td d ftti j g tfd d e

Be with Your Kin

Kindread are a fresh new hybrid-sounding act that combine a fusion of funk/reggae/rock and blues with elements of contemporised Dub layered on a bed of electronic ambience, captivating harmonies and catchy melodies. Kindread's songwriting is pure genius and their live sound is contagious energy! Their live performance embraces a ballad aura soaring into an uplifting energy guaranteed to get any dance floor pumping. **Thursday** 9pm at the **Beach Hotel**.

Russian Piano for your Mamma

As part of its 20th Anniversary Celebrations, Byron Music Society presents a **Steinway Concert** by brilliant Russian trained concert pianist **Alexey Yemtsov** on **Sunday** at 2pm in the **Byron Community Centre**. The program includes works by Beethoven, Brahms, Ravel, Schumann and Stravinsky. Alexey Yemtsov is a most expressive artist; the combination of power and sensitivity on our Steinway in the intimate BCC theatre will be a great treat. Tickets \$30, BMS Members \$25, Children \$10. Book online www.byroncentre.com.au, BBCC Box Office 6685 6807, Mullumbimby Bookshop, or at the door.

Alexey Yemtsov

Piano Recital on the Steinway



"Horowitz can sleep now!" -

Maestro Vladimir Ashkenazy after hearing Alexey perform.

CONCERT

Program to include: Beethoven Sonata Op 110 in A flat major
Schumann Kinderscenen, Ravel Gaspard de la Nuit,
Stravinsky's Petrushka

2 pm Sunday 8 May, 2011

Byron Bay Community Centre

Admission: Adults \$30, Members \$25, Children \$10
Book online www.byroncentre.com.au BBCC Box Office 6685 6807
Mullumbimby Book Shop, at the door

 **Byron Music Society**
www.byronmusicsociety.com



Mother's Treat

A rare solo appearance by **Kathryn Hartnett** will be made this **Mothers Day** at the **Lennox Hotel**. Kathryn is currently on a national tour promoting her brand new EP *Apple of Desire*, which is receiving great recognition. 'My mum has backed me the whole way with my music, so to do a special show at the Lennox (where I was given my first gig as an original artist) I'm absolutely stoked.' Kathryn will also be accompanied by fellow singer/songwriter Tash Lieschke, who at only 17 years of age, has a voice well beyond her years.

All Round Great Girls

Round Mountain Girls have played a lot of great venues since they started about four years ago but **The Hotel Brunswick** is probably the band's favourite. Apart from the fact that it's such a great venue with the shady Poinciana trees, views of the river, good food and friendly people, it's also where the band played its first gig. They play **Sunday** at 4pm.

Roll out the Barrel...

Alongside festival appearances **Barrel House** have maintained a fierce touring schedule. One of the hardest-working bands in the country, from east coast to west, the last two years have seen them play over 250 shows. It's this dedication to the road that has seen their star continue to rise, with supports clocked up for the likes of Ani DiFranco, Blue King Brown, Jeff Lang, Mama Kin and Ash Grunwald to name but a few. They play the **Ballina RSL** on **Friday**, free. Gig at 8pm.



KINDREAD AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON THURSDAY



ICON PERFORMING AT VIBADELIX FESTIVAL AT THE BYRON YAC ON SATURDAY



ERIC BIBB AT THE BANGALOW A&I HALL ON THURSDAY 12 MAY

Roll the Rails

Generating a repertoire that is provocative, infectious and alive, the songs are strong and catchy with resounding lyrics of universal meaning that **Carola**

Christian and The Dirty Funk Affair know how to cut it up. Riff rippled, refreshingly impure and nonconformist at times, but always reflecting the soul with soul inflections. **The Rails** this **Friday** night for some 'good times', 7pm.

Mind Yourself

Launching their sophomore album *Just Like Fireworks*, Sydney's **Mind Over Matter**

are bouncing around on their national *Just Like Fireworks* album tour following a massive single tour at the end of 2010. With a reputation for giving it their all at every show, Mind Over Matter tear up the stage demanding even more from their fans. See what all the fuss is about on their *Just Like Fireworks* Tour...**Friday** at the **Byron Brewery**.

Don't be Shai!

Shai Shriki and his band will be weaving some ancient melodies with groovy rhythms, original songs and traditional sounds. A beautiful fusion of world music travelling through continents, time, emotion and dance. **Byron Bay Community Centre** on **Saturday**. 8pm. Tix \$25, kids under 15 are \$10, and the ones on your lap are free.

Blue-eyed girl

Blue-eyed quirky soul/pop singer **Bec Laughton** is an endearing and feisty 'vocal powerhouse'. The fiery songstress is known for her quirky uninhibited lyricism, irresistible grooves and intoxicating stage presence. Like eating a melting soul Popsicle on a warm summer day, her music will inspire, invigorate and increase your appetite. Chewing on influences from the 50s to the 70s soul/funk, her baby blues tell a new tale. A budding soul songstress with a quirky tongue, drizzling melodies that taste of Lauryn Hill-style hip-hop/gospel, hints of Erykah Badu and drops of jazz. **Sunday** from 4.30pm at the **Beach Hotel**.



program guide

WINTER
MAY 1 – OCTOBER 31

MONDAY
6am **Morning Mix** Kabes
9am **The Lighthouse Lounge**
Andy Travis
11am **Belly** Belly Sisters
12pm **Pregnancy Birth & Beyond**
Nicole Foder
1pm **Theme Park** Lyn McCarthy
2pm **Q's Jazz and Blues** Quentin Watts
4pm **Cruzy Beats** DJ Cruzy
6pm **Grailay Whole Celtic Show**
Margaret Wyatt
8pm **Sounds of Africa** Brian Reichmann
10pm **Freedom Run** Jimmy & Callum

TUESDAY
6am **Clockwise** Gary Street
9am **Under Construction** Sarah Ndiaye
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Soul Faya** Nazar
2pm **The Music Garden** Michael Brereton
4pm **The Sandpit** Danny Salfield
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Shel's Place** Shel Kronich

WEDNESDAY
6am **Catch and Grab** DJ Holly Holster
9am **2481 Undone** Nicqui Yazdi
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **Suara Indonesia** Francesca & Kirana
1pm **Afternoon Tea Party**
Adelaide French
2pm **The Junkyard** Stuey
4pm **Cowgirl in The Sand** Mel
6pm **Bongo Gum** Brett Diemar
8pm **B-boymixers** Elixir
10pm **All Funked Up** Rich Mann

THURSDAY
6am **Planet Luv** Glitter
9am **Arts Canvass** Karena
11am **The Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Juke Joint** Tony Parker
2pm **Audio Chocolate** Rich
4pm **Future Classics** Matt Meir
6pm **Crossroads** Paul Martin
8pm **Cruisin For A Bluesin**
The Honeydripper
10pm **The Booty Call** Lainie

FRIDAY
6am **That Friday Feeling** Nicky
9am **The Spin Cycle** Karin Kolbe
11am **Page Turners** Pip Morrissey
12pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
1pm **Mystery Train** Mary Cannon
2pm **Grooveyard** Teesha
4pm **Strictly Vinyl (Happy Days)** Inchie
6pm **Chop-Suey** Rachi
8pm **Submerged/Rotation/Down & Out** Si Clone/ POB/Slinky
10pm **Blazing Tunes** DJ Blaze

SATURDAY
6am **Bay Rock** Tark
8am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Jill
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Blues From The Bay** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Paris Cat Alley** Lou
4pm **Intersecting Cultures** Angela
5pm **Justice & Miss Chi** Justine & Ancika
6pm **Random Rhythms** Ashgirl
8pm **Diggin In The Archives**
Undertaker & Joan of Ark
10pm **In the Vaults** Matt Wardle

SUNDAY
7am **Astro Alchemy** Iris & Michael
8am **Colours of Byron Des**
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda & Salvador Castro
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **Roots & Culture** DJ Selector
8pm **Ice Cream Truck** Fulton Hobbs
10pm **The Space Between** Max Zoesar

www.bayfm.org Phone: 6680 7999  

WHAT'S ON

Shai Shriki
Saturday 7 May 8.00pm
\$25 / \$10 Children Under 15
(under 5 for FREE)

Alexey Yemtsov Steinway Piano Recital
Presented by Byron Music Society
Sunday 8 May 2.00pm
\$30 / \$25 BMS members / \$10 children

Love Let Me Out
Presented by Iris Ray Nunn and Craig Hearps
Friday 20 May and Saturday 21 May 7.30pm
\$28 / \$25

Rigoletto
Wednesday 18 May & Sunday 22 May 2pm
CinemaLive Opera Australia
\$25 / \$23 conc / \$14 children

Mark Isaacs Resurgence Band
Tuesday 24 May 7.30pm
\$28



Byron Theatre
Byron Community Centre
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay
Box Office hrs: noon till 4pm
Phone 6685 6807
for tickets & more info www.byroncentre.com.au

THE BYRON SHIRE
april/may

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

TERM TWO

Friday nights @ the YAC
Weekly fun for high school kids
Drop in for movies, music, gaming, and more - 5 to 10pm

Boxation
Mondays & Wednesdays - 6 to 7pm

Capoeira
Wednesdays - 4 to 5.15pm

Vibedelix Beats & Roots Festival
Saturday May 7th - 2pm to midnight
Massive Line Up - Stallholders Welcome

Cert II Fashion Course - Tuesday 10th May
ENROL NOW!
Call Melissa (ext 3) or email: links@bys.org.au

Barista Course
Tuesday 17th May - 4-7pm - \$50

YAC BUS
Cruising the Shire on Friday and Saturday nights!



ph 6685 7777
Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au



Byron YAC



ELIAS HARMONY AT STOKERS SIDING HALL ON SATURDAY



BEC LAUGHTON AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON SUNDAY



BARREL HOUSE AT THE BALLINA RSL ON FRIDAY

Heath in Court

Heath Cullen is currently on a national tour with **David Ross McDonald**, the sometimes drummer for **The Waifs**. Lyrically erudite and captivating, these guys pack a mean typewriter. Catch them at the **Courthouse on Friday**. Adults: \$14+ BF presale / \$16.00 at the door. Tickets also available at: All Music and Vision, Byron Bay, Ballina and Lismore; Barebones Artspace, Bangalow; Music Bizarre, Lismore; and RAW Store, Mullumbimby. www.mullummusic.com / T: 02 6684 6195.



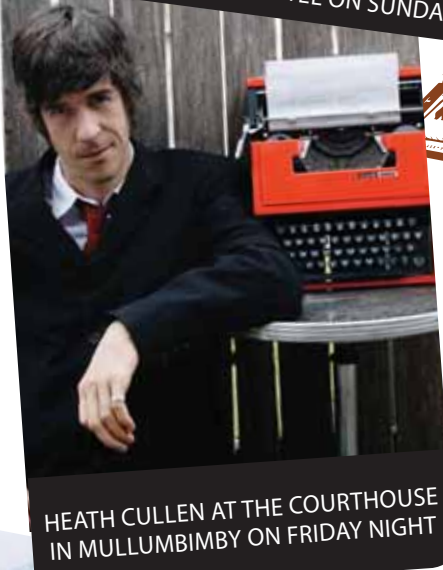
Harmony and the Peace

Elias Harmony and the Peace Collective play songs, chants and mantras from around the world. Elias Harmony is a gifted performer who uses different cultural languages and musical influences to facilitate these musical sessions. The style of music is devotional, but there is no religion. The intention of the sessions is to create a healing atmosphere through the elemental vibrations of ancient and modern music. This is music that can energise and heal.

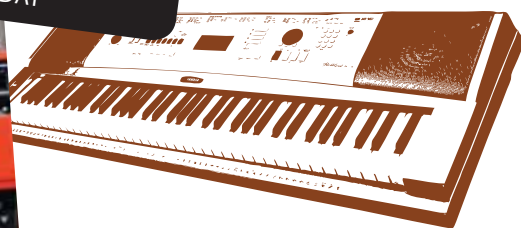
Elias Harmony is a true world citizen. Born in Brunei to a Burmese father and a Filipina mother, his childhood was a cultural melange of Asian musical influences. It is here his love for Indian devotional music began. He realised that the music of Bhakti (the Sanscrit word to describe Devotional Love) could transform himself and others. The Peace Collective will delight your senses with the mix of Tony Hogan on guitar, Peter Walken Brown on harmonium, Hari Bhakti on dhol (traditional Indian drum), Mal Knight on flute, gorgeous vocals from Lila Aldous, and of course Elias Harmony on vocals and guitar gently guiding the musicians and audience on a musical journey that you will not forget. **Stokers Siding Hall** on **Saturday** at 8pm. Cakes and chai will be supplied by Luscious Cakes. This is an alcohol-free event and open to all ages.



CAROLA CHRISTIAN AND THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR AT THE RAILS ON FRIDAY



HEATH CULLEN AT THE COURTHOUSE IN MULLUMBIMBY ON FRIDAY NIGHT



Inch Music Worm

The irrepressible **DJ Inchy** makes his way back to the dance scene with a very funky bizzzy bee night of vinyl-spinning mayhem with the inchmeister. It's not every night an eighties-loving cockney boy heats your water, so find yourself at the **Byron Beach Cafe** on **Friday** from 6pm.

Mr Bibb in Banga

Eric Bibb, international folk-blues master of songcraft, is returning to his Australian fans – new and longer-term alike – to perform a series of inspirational concerts. In duo mode for this Australian tour, Eric will be accompanied by beautiful Swedish guitarist **Staffan Astner** (Celine Dion), who is also featured on a new live CD (called *Troubadour Live!*) that Eric will have available for this Australian tour. **Thursday** 12 May at **Bangalow A&I Hall**. www.ticketek.com.au or 132 849, All Music and Vision Stores and Barebones Artspace.

SIDESHOWPRESENTS
 A CELEBRATION OF NORTH COAST'S QUEEN OF ROCK.....

MAZSTOCK 2011

KIM SALMON & LEANNE CHOCK (THE SCIENTISTS) THE NEW CHRISTS
 THE RE-MAINS (WITH CASSIN FREEMAN) Six Ft Hick
 SCREAMIN STEVIE'S AUSTRALIA LEADFINGER
 DEN HANRAHAN HITS
 THE SUNROSE THE BLACK STARS
 BLACK GHOST PARTY BRUT 66
 STONE MOUNTAIN THE DUNHILL BLUES
 SLUG THE ANTIPODES
 DEAD SUN THE CLAYMORGES

SATURDAY MAY 21
ITALO CLUB PRESALE \$33 + B/F
 FIRST BAND STARTS AT 3PM DOORSALE \$40

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT: MUSIC BIZARRE 60 Magellan St. Lismore (02)66223262 OR ONLINE AT: WWW.ZOMBIEDOGENTERTAINMENT.COM

FOR MORE INFO GO TO: WWW.SIDESHOWPRESENTS.COM.AU

LIVE THE DREAM

and be discovered at the RAW Talent Quest.

Open to people of all talents, all ages and all superpowers.

June & July 2011



BRIAN CADD / RUSSELL MORRIS

Finally, two of this country's most respected artists join forces and a wealth of experience. Together they will take you on a wonderful musical journey that has spanned over decades. Discover how they first met and what cemented a lifelong friendship and respect that has endured over 36 years.

All those great hits are there...
 "A LITTLE RAY OF SUNSHINE" / "THE REAL THING" /
 "GINGERMAN" / "WINGS OF AN EAGLE" / "YOUR MAMMA
 DON'T DANCE"

And many more brilliant songs that have endured the tests of time. Brian Cadd & Russell Morris will spark in you wonderful memories of music from two of not only Australia's but the world's finest.

WHO: Cadd & Morris / **WHEN:** 13th May @ 8pm
WHERE: Bangalow Bowls Club / **COST:** \$30
Tickets Now: at the Bowlo & Barebones Artspace.
Courtesy Bus: 6687 1235



RAW
 TALENT
 Quest

I
 HAVE
 NATURAL
 ABILITY
 & power

CASH and PRIZES up for grabs!

ENTER NOW
rawtalentquest.com.au

free



The EXHIBITION

The EXHIBITION at the **Double Bassment** this **Friday** evening is a joint emergence between **Hayden Mathrick, Kelleh Thompson, Peter Keil** and **Jake Jaquiss**. Hayden is a sculptor who works in small, unique bronze figures and forms that are preoccupied with language, myth and (self) delusion. Kelleh fuses that known as self into layered primal markings incorporating socio-political gestures (www.rustedstudio.com). Peter exposes us to his intricate super-real landscape paintings and Jake's abstract and eclectic works are primarily influenced by jazz music, Turner, abstract expressionism, Mallarme and Neruda (www.jakejaquiss.com). The EXHIBITION opens at 6pm this Friday for a ONE NIGHT ONLY showing in Byron Bay. www.doublebassment.com.

Fundraiser with 50% to the artist? Seriously!

After **Coorabell Public School Annual 50s Fete**, launched last year, raised a record-breaking sum for the school with the **Art Auction** contributing the lion's share, this year they're back with a roar. Works have been donated: Charly Wrencher, Bernadette Curtin, Sam Wortelhock, Damien Naughton, Mandy Nolan, Gail Grey, Simon Harriott and Leigh Pearson are among those who have already committed stunning works for this year's event, to be held on **Saturday 28th May** at the **Coorabell Hall**. The school is seeking more local artists to participate and enjoy the benefits, not only for the students but for themselves. Half the auction proceeds go back to the artist! Submission of works will close on 13th May. Contact samantha@breakawayart.com.au.

Punch and Judy

Punch and Judy are coming to town with a performance at **Coorabell Hall** on **Sunday** at 11am and 2pm. This classic English puppet show is currently touring NSW and will be in the Northern Rivers region for a limited time only. Punch and Judy is live

puppet comedy for kids of all ages as performed on English beaches and the streets of old London. For over two hundred years, Mr Punch has had audiences rolling in the aisles. This is the traditional, live-action show with sausage-stealing crocodiles and good old-fashioned puppet slapstick. Kids \$10, Adults \$12, Family Discount. Phone bookings 0431 064 676.

Talent Show

Curumbin RSL in conjunction with other sponsors is hosting an **All Ages Raw Talent Quest** in **June** and **July**. They are putting a call out to all talented people to enter and entry is free. This quest is designed to give live performance artists of all ages and disciplines the opportunity to showcase their talent in the local community and have the chance to win cash and prizes. So far Raw Talent Quest has received a variety of musical entrants such as rock bands and soloists but, as of yet, none of the other disciplines. So if there are any comedians, dancers, rappers, yodelers etc, check out www.rawtalentquest.com.au as entries close on May 19.

Hearps of Fun

For those wanting to see a bit of theatre in the city, darling, local playwright and actor Craig Hearps and local producer Iris Ray Nunn are opening their play **Love Let Me Out** at **Metro Arts** on Edward St, **Brisbane** this **Wednesday**, running until May 11-14. And for those homegrown lovelies who would love to save carbon credits, **Love Let Me Out** will be at the **Byron Bay Community Centre Theatre** **May 20th** and **21st** – two nights only! Book early to receive a discounted price (and a seat).

Stand Up and Laugh

If you're up for a laugh this week pop down to **The Courthouse Hotel** in **Mullumbimby** when **Mandy Nolan** returns as MC on the standup comedy **open mic**. 'You never know what's going to happen,' laughs Mandy. 'The open mic comics always put in a top job – it's a very challenging thing to do and I admire their passion and their tenacity.' This is one of the best nights you'll have free of charge. **Thursday** at 8pm at the Courthouse Hotel in Mullumbimby. Free entry!

Caldera

Caldera is the latest production by the **Drill Hall Theatre Company**. 'People think art is freedom but ultimately it is a prison since you cannot walk away from it like you can if you are perhaps a doctor or a lawyer or a check-out chick,' says Director Dominick Reynteins. With such themes and characters that many Northern Rivers artists and like-minded will be able to relate to, and with a well-established local cast and crew, **Caldera** is a must-see. **Caldera** will be on at the **Drill Hall Theatre** in **Mullumbimby** on **Wednesday** the **11th** and **Friday to Sunday** the **13th-15th** of May at 8pm (5pm on Sundays). Tickets are \$15 or \$12 and are available from the Mullumbimby Bookshop.

Top Class Entertainment
Live Music
7 Nights
6pm - 10pm

OPC
Coopers BELVEDERE VODKA
Tapas Bar & Restaurant 12-12 CBD Byron opcbyron.com.au

TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY
MURWILLUMBAH

Free admission
Gallery open Wed-Sun
10am - 5pm

Anna Zahalka *The Bathers* (detail) shown in *The Australian Character* exhibition

On display until 29 May
CPM National Print Awards 2011
Mother of All: Karla Dickens and Ishta Wilson
Vorsorgeprinzip? from Bali to Copenhagen: Roslyn Taplin
Sun 15 May 11am Free floor talk: *Mother of All* with Karla Dickens and Ishta Wilson

6 May - 7 August
Freshwater Saltwater: Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander prints
An Australian National Maritime Museum Travelling Exhibition

Until 8 May
Program2: d/Art on Screen, a d/Lux MediaArts touring program

From 13 May
Valley of the Tweed: works from the Collection
shown alongside a work by Elioth Gruner on loan from the Art Gallery of NSW
Wed 11 May 10.30am Free floor talk: Natalie Wilson Assistant Curator, Art Gallery NSW

On display until 16 October
The Australian Character: works from the Collection

(02) 6670 2790 | 2 Mistral Road Murwillumbah NSW 2484 | www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/tweedart

A COMMUNITY FACILITY OF TWEED SHIRE COUNCIL

Caldera
tender and brutal

An adaptation of Henrik Ibsen's play
WHEN WE DEAD AWAKEN
by Greg Aitken

*set in a Retreat
near Mt Warning*

Adult Themes

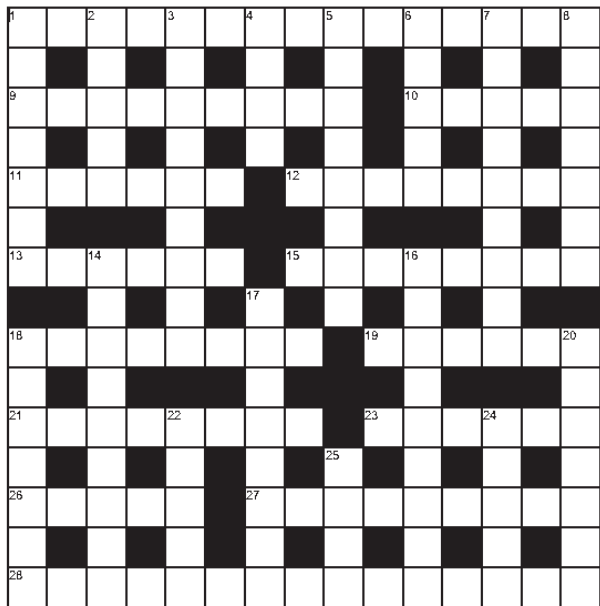
**6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15 May @ 8pm
& 5pm Sundays**
DRILL HALL THEATRE,
Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby
tix on sale Bookshop Mullum
& limited sales at door \$15 & \$12 conc.

GAYNOR CRAWFORD & CHUGG ENTERTAINMENT PRESENT
ERIC BIBB
THE TROUBADOUR LIVE | IN DUO MODE WITH SWEDISH GUITARIST STAFFAN ASTNER

THURSDAY 12 MAY
A & I HALL BANGALOW
TICKETS AVAILABLE AT WWW.TICKETEK.COM.AU OR 132 849
ALL MUSIC & VISION (LISMORE, BALLINA & BYRON BAY) AND BAREBONES ART SPACE

CHUGG ENTERTAINMENT WWW.CHUGGENTERTAINMENT.COM WWW.ERICBIBB.COM GAYNOR CRAWFORD

Mungo's Crossword

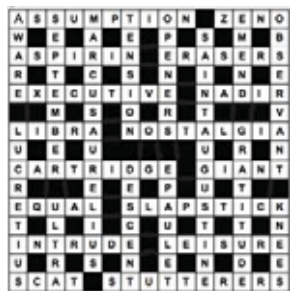


Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Blast from nuclear weapon (6,9)
9. Disallows, prevails over former judgment (9)
10. Mess, confused situation (slang) (5)
11. Interior, indoors (6)
12. More uneven, more dappled (8)
13. Cover for bolts on a car wheel (6)
15. Make another attempt, don't give up (3,5)
18. Correspondence of parts on opposite sides; regularity of form (8)
19. Glossy cotton fabric resembling satin (6)
21. Giant South American snake (8)
23. Pertaining to the Greek city founded by Cadmus (6)
26. Mythical giant, Gold Coast footballer (5)
27. Process of wooing with a view to marriage (9)
28. Process in which the cores of atoms undergo change (7,8)

DOWN
1. Eliminate, annul (7)
2. Signs, portents (5)
3. Illuminate, emit rays (9)
4. Long thin fish (4)
5. Document identifying an international traveller (8)
6. Start, attack (5)
7. Not living, spiritless (9)
8. Uncharged particle in the atomic nucleus (7)
14. Pompous, high-sounding but insincere (9)
16. Uninterested, lacking emotion (9)
17. Entrepreneur, especially in theatre and cinema (8)
18. Rigorously simple, like the customs of a city on Southern Greece (7)
20. Skittle, proverbially easy to knock

Last week's solution



over (7)
22. Snow leopard (5)
24. Faith originating in Persia stressing the oneness of humanity (4,1)
25. Impolite, coarse (4)

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Coma – it is a result of 28! (6,9)
9. Disallows bowling regulations (9)
10. Admirers turn and turn – a stuff up! (5)
11. Confined with a popular team (6)
12. Perceive layer is more uneven (8)
13. Auto accessory for centre top (6)
15. Another five points! Attempt a reward! (3,5)
18. Tiger's is fearful, poetically (8)
19. Fabric found around a territory (6)
21. Canada on alert for the serpent (8)
23. The embargo applying to the city of Oedipus (6)
26. Breast, an enormous, legendary, being! (5)
27. Solicitation of the vessel of justice (9)
28. Two leaders reverse unclear response to huge release of energy (7,8)
DOWN
1. A nonsense about 51 – eliminate! (7)
2. Signes of zero convenience (5)
3. Furious about cut off wireless – brighten up! (9)
4. Parramatta decapitates cads (4)
5. Official document, a step to the game (8)
6. Attack running group (5)
7. Silly about single carpet – it's dead! (9)
8. Route is destroyed between navy and north – it's part of 1 and 28! (7)
14. Overblown weapon – like, titch! (9)
16. A way to quote back, without emotion (9)
17. Entrepreneur somehow makes record up (8)
18. Box and spank – that is classically disciplined! (7)
20. Skittle Anais, holding one new record (7)
22. Big cat, light weight (5)
24. Expression of contempt over first class belief system (4,1)
25. Impolite, bit sounds sorry about it (4)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.



WITH LILITH

This week's après-equinox new moon in Taurus returns us to shorter days, cool weather pleasures and a slower tempo...



- ♈ **ARIES:** With Mercury, Mars, Venus, Jupiter and Uranus in Aries, your personal panache is peaking and May offers a portal of fortune in your house of money, funds and income to set yourself up for future success. Blowing this just isn't an option, Aries.
- ♉ **TAURUS:** If last weekend turned up the heat under a touchy relationship or situation, this Tuesday's new moon in Taurus is perfect for thinking seriously about what you want for yourself over the next twelve months. The rest of the week appreciates your graceful way of operating.
- ♊ **GEMINI:** Try to let small annoyances slide by this week because they're happening to all of us, not just you. Midweek Gemini moon turning your words platinum makes you extra witty and eloquent – the best time for pitching ideas or making a personal play.
- ♊ **CANCER:** This sassy firecracker week could fuel some heated outbursts, not necessarily negative, which blast open a blocked conduit to open up new opportunities. A certain amount of moving on rather than hanging on is required, but if you've done the necessary prep this week takes off.
- ♊ **LEO:** As fast and furious slows to somewhat more cruisy there's less need to extend yourself, so build on what you've already got. And be advised that if others don't want to do something this week, nobody can make them. Not even you, so don't think otherwise.
- ♊ **VIRGO:** This week's astral rhythm slips into lower gear, shifting the general emphasis from inspiration to maintenance, sorting fair-weather friends from supporters and players from stayers. A weighty week, so make sure to have plenty of fun on the side. Or middle. Or edges. Wherever...
- ♊ **LIBRA:** This week's astral package suits you from your elegant eyebrows to the tips of your trendy toes, with Tuesday's

- new moon ripe for affectionate pleasures. While group responsibilities take up valuable time, they're necessary for strengthening mutual ties which open up a whole new world of support.
- ♊ **SCORPIO:** It's not worth letting economic pressures get to you. You started life with nothing, so whatever you have now is a bonus. Besides, this 'let's get fiscal' week helps you figure out ways to benefit from rapidly changing business trends by turning them to your advantage.
- ♊ **SAGITTARIUS:** Mars and Venus do you favours during May if you trust your intuition – another way of saying your basic common sense. Which is telling you that you don't have to work so hard, especially when more sensual temperatures are suggesting a particularly pleasant week for Sagittarians.
- ♊ **CAPRICORN:** With the existential shift hitting the fan there's no time to waste arguing over the past, or even thinking about it. If support you were counting on falls through this week, use it as an exercise in self reliance. While you're doing that, look! Other assistance arrives...
- ♊ **AQUARIUS:** Planetary patterns make May your month for resting, nesting and sharing domestic pleasures. Supporting someone else to access their imaginative, artistic or spiritual riches. Spending time enjoying things you hadn't planned, and having an all round wonderful autumnal wallow in the season of mellow fruitfulness.
- ♊ **PISCES:** This week's most profitable activities probably aren't your favourite pastimes, being pruning expenditure or economic involvements that are draining your resources. But once done you can reward yourself with some retail comfort, though punish the plastic and you'll be doing the math all over again.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

The Danish top seed proved too classy and thereby finished tied for second with Bulgaria's Dejan Bojkov.

The 2011 Doeberl Cup was remarkable for the number of marathon games which ultimately cost the participants dearly.

In the fifth round, Stephen Solomon won a 111-move technical masterpiece against New Zealand Olympian Mike Steadman. Solomon's reward for his six hours of effort was a match-up later the same day with Deviatkin, a game which Solomon lost badly. The former Australian Champion then proceeded to lose two more games to drop out of the prize list entirely.

A day later Grandmaster Darryl Johansen went one better, taking 141 moves to defeat teenage star Moulthun Ly. Exhausted, Johansen, 52, then lost his two remaining games – the first a jaded effort against fellow GM Bojkov – to also exit the prize list.

Even the youngest player in the tournament got into the act. Ten-year-old Anton Smirnov, ranked among the top five of his age in the world, played out a 92-move draw in the first round against 13-year-old Bobby Cheng, another Australian ranked in the top five of his age. The youngsters seemed to have less trouble with recovery time, Cheng winning four of his next five games and Smirnov losing only one of his next four.

The following game from the second round of the tournament sees Deviatkin at his incisive best, refuting a quick knockout attempt by 14-year-old Victorian talent Laurence Matheson.

Canberra Doeberl Cup 2011

White: L Matheson

Black: A Deviatkin

Opening: Slav Defence

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.cxd5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Bf4

Nc6 6.e3 Bg4! 7.Qb3 Na5 8.Qa4+ Bd7

9.Qc2 e6 10.Nb5?!

An overambitious try when 10.Bd3 would have

been perfectly satisfactory.

10...Bb4+ 11.Kd1?

Still looking to win material, yet 11.Nc3 would have left no great harm done.

11...0-0! 12.a3

Planning to win the knight on a5 with 13.Bc7 after a bishop retreat, but Deviatkin has a surprise in store.

12...Rc8! 13.Bc7 Qe7! 14.Qa4

Already rather desperate, but 14.axb4 fails to 14...Bxb5 15.Bxb5 Qxc7.

14...Bxb5 15.Bxb5 Qxc7 16.Qxb4 Qc2+ 17.Ke1 Nc4 18.Bxc4 Rxc4 19.Qxb7

White grabs some material solace for his wrecked game but the damage has been done.

19...Ne4 20.Ne2 Qd2+ 21.Kf1 Rc2 22.Re1 Rxb2 23.Qa6 Qxe1+!

Going for a safe win, though 23...Rfb8, threatening 24...Rb1, would have won more quickly.

24.Kxe1 Rb1+ 25.Nc1 Rxc1+ 26.Ke2 Rxb1 27.f3 Nf6 28.Qxa7 h6

With Black having a secure king and a large material advantage, the win is just a matter of technique.

29.a4 Rc8 30.a5 Rc2+ 31.Kd3 Ra2 32.e4 dxe4+ 33.fxe4 Rd1+ 34.Ke3 Rda1 35.Qb8+ Kh7 36.Qc7 Ra3+ 37.Kf2 R1a2+ 0-1

2011 Doeberl Cup leading final scores:

1.Deviatkin (Rus) 7.5/9; =2.Bojkov (Bul), Hansen (Den) 7; =4.Smerdon (ACT), Khamparia (Ind), Illingworth (NSW) 6.5; =7.Arutinin (Geo), Schon (Vic), Toth (Hun), Ikeda (ACT), D.Stojic (Vic) 5.5.



WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED

PH 6685 5436

5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM



HARBORD WINES

I COOK WITH WINE;
SOMETIMES I EVEN ADD IT
TO THE FOOD – WC FIELDS

HAPPY MOTHERS DAY
AVAILABLE FROM:



WEDNESDAY 27

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **MATT BUGGY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **PHIL & GAZ DUO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CLAY BLYTH**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **BIG WEDNESDAY**
- OWL & PUSSY CAT, BYRON **CHORIZOS BLUES**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY DJ CARL WALKER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BEACH PARTY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 6PM **TRENTO'S TRIVIA**
- BALLINA HOTEL 7.30PM **SOCIAL DANCE W JIM FAIRFUL**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **COMEDY OPEN MIC W MC NICK PENN**

THURSDAY 28

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **TYSON FAULKNER**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **KINDREAD**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **PACHA MAMMA (SOLO)**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **GURI GURU CD LAUNCH**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **FAT ALBERT**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON **MOMOSSA**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY W DJ QC**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T-SHIRT SHOW**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **AMELA'D**
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 6PM **DEIDI VINE & FRIENDS 8PM**
- COMEDY OPEN MIC MC **MANDY NOLAN**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8PM **JAM NIGHT**

FRIDAY 29

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **KAMIKAZI THUNDERKATZ**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **BEACHY FRIDAYS LEIGH JAMES 9.30PM**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**
- BYRON BREWERY 5PM **DJ BEATDUSTA 7PM MIND OVER MATTER**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE – 12pm Friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719

 **Mullumbimby**
Ex-Services Bowling Club

LIVE AT THE BOWLO
MULLUMBIMBY

Tix \$15 - 8pm start

Featuring

★ **Belle Hendrik** ★
with Hugh Milan Lenky Reilly Andy Thompson

★ **Dee Lavell** ★
Acoustic Blues

★ **Matt Dwyer** ★
Award winning blues artist from Melbourne

TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES

Billy Holliday Ruth Brown Koko Taylor Aretha Franklin
Tony Joe White Howling Wolf Etta James Elmore James
Big Mama Thornton Jimi Hendrix Willie Dixon Janis Joplin
Memphis Minnie Robert Johnson Bessie Smith

SATURDAY MAY 7th 2011

Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2209

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Services. If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number 1TPM/10/0364.



Tuesday 3
8.30pm
ANDY BURKE

Wednesday 4
8.30pm
PHIL & GAZ DUO

Thursday 5
8.30pm
KINDREAD

Friday 6
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibblies with
LEIGH JAMES
9.30pm
THE DOWNSTAIRS MIX UP

Saturday 7
9.30pm
THE VAUDEVILLE SMASH

Sunday 8
4.30pm
BEC LAUGHTON
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Monday 9
7.30pm
POOL COMP
9.00pm
BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN

Tuesday 10
7.00pm
QUIZMEISTER COMEDY TRIVIA NIGHT

Wednesday 11
8.30pm
GARETT KATO

Coming up...

JACK & THE GIANT KILLERS
TIN CAN RADIO
LISA HUNT
BLUE KING BROWN

Tickets on sale NOW
at The Beach Bottle!

BAY STREET BYRON BAY
6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

CINEMA REVIEWS

Arthur

Blake Edwards's *Arthur* (1981), with Dudley Moore as the eponymous drunk millionaire, wasn't much chop to begin with, so it comes as something of a surprise that Jason Winer's re-make falls so spectacularly short of attaining even that level of ordinariness. More to the point, it is downright dreadful – a visible boom mic hovering embarrassingly above Arthur's (Russell Brand) forehead in one scene exemplifying the shoddiness of the entire venture. After his participation in *Get Him To The Greek*, one

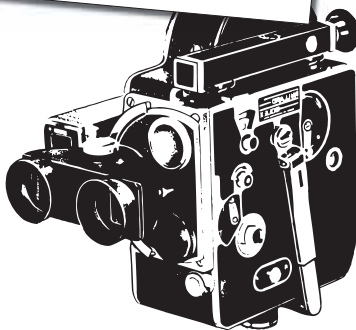
of last year's absolute stinkers, Brand's lucrative career path, in which he is now comfortably typecast as the handsome, disheveled scallywag, has, we can only hope, found its artistic nadir. He is not the first actor, and he won't be the last, to swan around merely being himself, but with a script of no merit the effortless shtick wears thin real fast. As heir to the Bach family's fabulous fortune, Arthur has lived a dissolute, shambolic life of booze and birds – calculating that an alcoholic leading man is

too-hard a sell in a rom-com, Winer hardly ever shows us Arthur plastered. Threatened with being disinherited if he does not comply with his mother's design for him to marry the daughter (Jennifer Garner) of a tycoon (Nick Nolte), Arthur bends to Mum's wishes, only for his heart to be stolen by poor pretty Susan (the unfortunately named Greta Gerwig). There are scores of films in which the outcome can be foreseen – indeed, recognising a familiar story can be as rewarding as listening to a favourite album – but on screen you'd prefer the actors to pretend that they are doing more than going through the motions. Nolte appears to have not fully recovered from a stroke, Garner's smile has the warmth of a taipan, Gerwig wears tiny skirts and, a winning trait for mine, looks a lot like Chloe Sauvigny (a resemblance that only made me wish forlornly that *Big Love* was still on TV). Helen Mirren can only have been involved for the money. ~ **John Campbell**

Barney's Version

Mordecai Richler was the Jewish-Canadian novelist who created the rambunctious Duddy Kravitz (brought to life on screen by Richard Dreyfus). His Barney Panofsky (Paul Giamatti) is an older version of Duddy, only with the melancholy of age colouring his fading days. Thankfully

spared the textbook's 'character arc', Barney remains more or less unchanged from go to whoa, while director Richard J Lewis bends over backwards to elicit sympathy for him. His story is told as a retrospective, beginning in Rome in the 1970s, where, with his doomed first wife, he knocks around with best mate Boogie (Scott Speedman) and the bohemian set. His second marriage lasts only as long as it takes for him to fall in love with Miriam (Rosamund Pike) and, though his career flourishes, Barney's inclination to take rather than give cannot nourish his hungering soul. If there is one matter that I would carp about, it is the premise that Miriam would go for Barney at all. She is young and beautiful, he is older, portly, unattractive, pissed and waving a stinky cigar in her face – and he has just hours earlier been married. Blokes have written this scenario so often that we are inclined to swallow it unguardedly. What makes it credible in this case, we are meant to understand, is that Miriam is reading Saul Bellow's *Herzog*, and therefore ripe for the plucking by an inebriated Jew such as Barney. I was able to get over the conceit thanks to Giamatti's deeply layered, warts-and-all performance and Pike's ability to make so much of what is typically a tokenistic part. More might have been made of the murder investigation – the contrivance of this pivotal incident is a tad contorted, but it is, after all, Barney's version of events on a fateful day at his lake-house that are under the microscope. As is his understanding of how he got to be where he is. Like all of us, Barney is trapped by himself. ~ **John Campbell**



DENDY

JOIN TODAY AND GET GREAT VALUE PRICING WITH CLUB DENDY ANY FILM. ANY SESSION. ANY DAY. #Does not include online booking fee or special events *Plus \$1 for reusable glasses

	2D	3D
Seniors	\$7.00	\$11.00*
Children	\$9.00	\$11.00*
Adults	\$9.00	\$13.50*
Students	\$9.00	\$13.50*

THURSDAY MAY 5 TO WEDNESDAY MAY 11

BYRON BAY
108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6680 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

MAD BASTARDS (MA15+)
Thurs: 10.15am, 12.30pm, 7.15pm, 9.15pm
Fri & Mon-Wed: 10.15am, 2.35pm, 7.15pm, 9.15pm
Sat: 10.10am, 5.20pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm
Sun: 10.15am, 2.35pm, 7pm, 9.30pm

BARNEY'S VERSION (M)
Thurs: 10am, 2.30pm, 6.30pm
Fri & Mon-Wed: 12.05pm, 2.30pm, 6.45pm
Sat: 12pm, 2.30pm, 7pm
Sun: 12.05pm, 4.30pm, 7pm

PAUL (MA15+)
Daily exc. Sat & Sun: 2.40pm, 4.40pm, 7pm
Sat: 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7.15pm
Sun: 2.40pm, 4.50pm, 7pm

FAST & FURIOUS 5 (M)
Thurs: 4pm, 9pm
Fri & Mon-Wed: 12.10pm, 4.30pm, 9pm
Sat: 12.10pm, 2.40pm, 9.30pm
Sun: 12.10pm, 9pm

DIARY OF A WIMPY KID 2 (PG)
Fri & Sun-Wed: 10.15am Sat: 10am
(No screening Thursday)

WATER FOR ELEPHANTS (M)
Sat: 5pm Sun: 2.10pm

ORANGES & SUNSHINE (M)
Club Dendy preview Sun: 4.30pm

METROPOLITAN OPERA: LE COMTE ORY
Thurs: 11.30am

3D DENDY

THOR (M) - 3D
Thurs & Mon-Wed: 12.15pm, 5pm, 9.15pm
Fri: 10am, 12.15pm, 5pm, 9.15pm
Sat: 10am, 12.15pm, 9.15pm
Sun: 12pm, 9pm

RIO (G) - 3D
Sun: 10am Mon-Wed: 10.15am
(No screening Thurs, Fri, Sat)

NOW SHOWING

Chris Hemsworth
Natalie Portman
Anthony Hopkins
THOR
DIRECTED BY KENNETH BRANAGH
SCREENING IN 3D

Rio
From the creators of Ice Age
JOIN THE PARTY!
SCREENING IN 3D

WITHERSPOON

PATTINSON

WALTZ

WATER for ELEPHANTS

CELEBRATE THIS MOTHER'S DAY WEEKEND

SPECIAL ADVANCE PREVIEWS MAY 7 & 8

w w w . d e n d y . c o m . a u

Pighouse Flicks presents
Lounge Cinema
BYRON BAY

All Tuesday movies only \$7.90

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

Wed 4 May
4.15 The Mechanic
6.00 Barney's Version
8.30 The Lincoln Lawyer

Thurs 5 May
4.30 The Lincoln Lawyer
6.45 The Mechanic
8.30 Barney's Version

Fri 6 May
3.45 Barney's Version
6.15 The Lincoln Lawyer
8.30 The Mechanic

Sat 7 May
2.00 The Mechanic
3.45 The Lincoln Lawyer
6.00 Barney's Version
8.30 The Lincoln Lawyer

Sun 8 May
1.45 The Graduate
3.45 The Lincoln Lawyer
6.15 The Lincoln Lawyer
8.30 The Graduate

Mon 9 May
CLOSED
- Enjoying Mother's Day Gifts

Tues 10 May
4.15 The Mechanic
6.00 Barney's Version
8.30 The Lincoln Lawyer

Wed 11 May
3.45 Barney's Version
6.15 The Lincoln Lawyer
8.30 The Mechanic

Mother's Day Special - The Graduate Starring Dustin Hoffman and Anne Bancroft with the unforgettable music of Simon & Garfunkel. Academy Award winner that became a legend. The perfect Mother's Day treat!

Barney's Version
Paul Giamatti, Minnie Driver, Dustin Hoffman

THE LINCOLN LAWYER
Matthew McConaughey

MECHANIC
Jason Statham, Ben Foster

THE GRADUATE
Dustin Hoffman, Anne Bancroft

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY Adults \$11 Students/Conc. \$9 Children \$8 A \$3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

THURS 5TH TO WED 11TH MAY

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

SOURCE CODE THURS 5 TO WED 11
★10.00am
★3.15pm
★7.40pm
★9.25pm

HOODWINKED TOO HOOD VS EVIL THURS 5 TO WED 11
★9.50am
★1.35pm
★6.00pm

SOMETHING BORROWED THURS 5 TO WED 11
★11.50am
★2.30pm
★6.50pm

ARTHUR THURS 5 TO WED 11
★10.10am
★1.55pm
★3.55pm
★8.55pm

FAST & FURIOUS 5 THURS 5 TO WED 11
★12.10pm
★4.35pm
★7.05pm

THOR 3D THURS 5 TO WED 11
★11.30am
★5.00pm
★9.20pm

WATER FOR ELEPHANTS SATURDAY 7 SUNDAY 8
★10.00am
★3.55pm

NOTE: NO 10.10AM & 3.55PM SESSIONS SATURDAY & SUNDAY

★ NEXT THURS: WATER FOR ELEPHANTS, PAUL ★

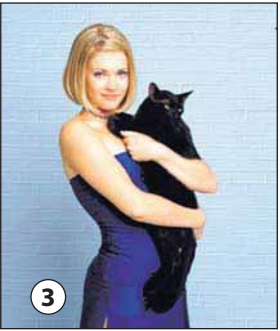
LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION Cr Kerr & Fox Streets ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600 MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091 WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

Television Guide

1. Time for the annual cheese fest and SBS1 celebrates with **The Secret History Of Eurovision** (Friday, 7.30pm), the event which unifies Europe.

2. Apropos cheese, **High School Musical 3** (Prime, Saturday, 6.30pm) tries to prove that all is fine in American secondary education with lots of songs and dances borrowed from the 1950s.

3. Now here's a case for Rev Fred Nile: Melissa Joan Hart as **Sabrina The Teenage Witch** (Eleven, Sunday, 6pm) continues to promote the Wicca dark arts which saw a brilliant female mathematician played to death in 370AD. Oh, that was Christians, wasn't it?



WEDNESDAY 4

ABC 1

4.00 Talking Heads: Sue Woolfe 4.30 The Cook And The Chef 5.00 From The Ashes 5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Great Map Mystery 2.00 Kids' Programs

6.00 Grand Designs Revisited 6.50 Minuscule 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30

8.00 The New Inventors 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.30 Hungry Beast 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 The Father, The Son And The Housekeeper 12.35 Movie: Little Lord Fauntleroy (G 1936) US drama. Stars Dolores Costello 2.30 The Cook And The Chef 3.00 Big Ideas

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 River Monsters 8.30 Blood, Sweat And Luxuries (M) 9.30 The Day The Immigrants Left (M) 10.30 Raising Sextuplets 11.15 The World's Oldest Mums 12.00 My Teen's A Nightmare (M) 12.50 Lily Allen (M) 1.30 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs

6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Prank Patrol 7.05 Trapped! 7.35 Stoked 8.30 Degraasi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 State To State 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 The Quarters 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.35 Lateline Business

SBS 1

4.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE - Barcelona v Real Madrid 7.00 Weatherwatch 7.05 World News 3.00 mY Generation 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.30 East West 101 (M) 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Movie: Camino (M 2008) Spanish drama 12.35 Movie: Cockles And Mussels

(M 2004) French comedy 2.15 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Sarah Wiener's Culinary Adventures 7.00 Korean Food Cult 7.30 Dateline 8.30 Passports To Kill 9.05 The Truth About Climate Change 9.40 Movie: The Man Without A Past (M 2002) Finnish black comedy 11.20 UEFA Champions League Replay - Barcelona v Real Madrid 12.50 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Masterchef 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.30 Glee 9.30 Lie To Me (M) 10.30 6.30 With George Negus 11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Ally McBeal (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00

7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 The Cleveland Show (M) 10.00 King Of The Hill 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Serie A Football 6.30 Bundesliga Football 7.30 World Football News 8.00 RPM 9.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 10.00 Championship Netball: Adelaide Thunderbirds v West Coast Fever 12.00 NBA Basketball - LIVE 2.30 World Tour Snowboarding 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 iFish 4.00 ASP World Tour Surfing 5.00 Kitesurfing 5.30 Snowboarding World Tour 6.00 World Of Free Sport 6.30 Escape With ET 7.00 Recruits 7.30 Extreme Fishing 8.30 Ax Men 9.30 Movie: Lockdown (AV 2000) US drama. Stars Richard T Jones 11.30 Sports Tonight 12.00 NBA Basketball 2.00 Arsenal Football 5.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Murder 101 (M 2006) US thriller. Stars Dick Van Dyke 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australia's Got Talent 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 9.30 Detroit 1-8-7 (M) 11.30 My Name Is Earl 12.00 Parks And Recreation (M) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Kids Time 7.30 Martha Stewart Show 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Murphy Brown 12.30 Hart To Hart 1.30 10 Years Younger 2.30 Welcome Back Kotter 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Growing Pains 4.00 Movie: Cops And Robbers (PG 1994) US comedy. Stars Chevy Chase 6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Heartbeat 9.30 A Touch Of Frost (M) 10.40 Benidorm (M) 11.10 Murphy's Law (AV) 12.30 Room For Improvement 1.00 Coronation Street 1.30 Emmerdale 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Hart To Hart 5.00 10 Years Younger

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Magnum PI 1.00 Airwolf 2.00 Xena Warrior Princess 3.00 Hercules 4.00 Malcolm And Eddie 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.30 My Wife And Kids 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 The Amazing Race 8.30 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 9.30 Movie: Species (MA 1995) US sci-fi. Stars Ben Kingsley 12.00 The Sopranos (MA) 1.00 Magnum PI 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Airwolf 5.00 McHale's Navy 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Magical Tales 4.00 Kitchen Whiz 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 David Attenborough's Madagascar 8.25 Lotto 8.30 RPA 9.30 Big 10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 The Strip (M) 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Spin City 1.00 Seinfeld 2.00 Charlie's Angels 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 7.00 Spin City 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Two And A Half Men 8.30 Fringe (M) 9.30 Spartacus (AV) 10.30 Fringe (AV) 11.30 Spin City 12.00 V (M) 1.00 Charlie's Angels 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Carry On Screaming (PG 1966) UK comedy. Stars Harry Corbett 2.00 The Chopping Block 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Secret Dealers 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Jo Frost: Extreme Parental Guidance 8.30 Hoarders 9.30 The Closer (M) 10.30 Law & Order (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 The Closer (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

THURSDAY 5

ABC 1

4.00 National Press Club Address 5.00 Oondoorrd Married Turtle 5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Dalziel And Pascoe 2.00 Kids' Programs

6.00 Grand Designs Revisited 6.50 Minuscule 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30

8.00 Catalyst 8.30 The Real King's Speech 9.25 Atlantis: The Evidence 10.15 Lateline 10.50 Lateline Business 11.20 Live From Abbey Road: Mary J Blige, Dashboard Confessional, James Blunt 12.10 Movie: The Bat (PG 1959) US horror. Stars Vincent Price 1.40 Movie: The Drum (PG 1938) UK adventure. Stars Roger Livesey 3.25 Full Circle

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Marngrook Footy Show 8.30 Party Down (M) 9.00 Peep Show (M) 9.30 Graham Norton Show 10.15 Hungry Beast 10.45 The League Of Gentlemen (M) 11.15 Later... With Jools Holland (M) 12.15 Marngrook Footy Show 1.15 The Wombats 1.45 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Prank

Patrol 7.05 Trapped! 7.35 Stoked 8.30 Degraasi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Newsline 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 Australian Story 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 The Quarters 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.35 Lateline Business

SBS 1

4.30 UEFA Champions League LIVE - Manchester UTD v Schalke 7.00 Weatherwatch 7.05 World News 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Italian Food Safari 8.00 Oz And James Big Wine Adventure 8.30 Heston's Feasts 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 UEFA Champions League 11.05 Movie: Election 2 (MAV 2006)

Cantonese mystery 12.45 Movie: The Truth And Other Lies (M 2004) Spanish comedy 2.25 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Food Investigators 7.00 Sarah Wiener's Culinary Adventures 7.30 Insight 8.30 UEFA Champions League Replay - Manchester UTD v Schalke 10.00 Movie: Shanghai Spell (M 2002) Spanish drama 12.05 Movie: Echo (M 2007) Danish thriller 1.35 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Masterchef 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.30 The Good Wife (M) 9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 10.30 6.30 With George Negus 11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Ally McBeal (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat

12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.30 Stargate Universe (M) 9.30 Star Trek - Next Generation 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 8.00 This Week In Baseball 8.30 Freeride World Tour 9.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 10.00 British Touring Car Championship 11.00 Rally World 12.00 Liverpool Football 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 4.00 Windsurfing 5.00 Kitesurfing 5.30 Freeride World Tour 6.00 World Of Free Sports 6.30 Escape With ET 7.00 Recruits 7.30 The WWE Experience 8.30 The Game Plan 9.30 UFC 10.30 Sports Tonight 11.00 The Game Plan 12.00 Omnisport 12.30 OneAsia Golf Tour 3.30 Major League Baseball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie:

Dancing At The Harvest Moon (PG 2002) UK drama. Stars Jacqueline Bisset 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Air Ways 8.00 How I Met Your Mother 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 10.30 Private Practice (M) 11.30 30 Rock (M) 12.30 True Beauty 1.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Kids Time 7.30 Martha Stewart Show 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Murphy Brown 12.30 Hart To Hart 1.30 10 Years Younger 2.30 Welcome Back Kotter 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Growing Pains 4.00 Full House 4.30 Columbo 6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Doc Martin 8.30 Movie: Jack The Ripper (M 1988) Part 1 of UK drama. Stars Michael Caine 10.40 Movie: Still Crazy (M 1999) UK comedy. Stars Billy Connolly 12.45 Minder 1.45 Sunrise Over South Africa 2.40 Hart To Hart 3.30 Coronation Street 4.00 Emmerdale 4.30 Africa Alive 5.30 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Six Million Dollar Man 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Magnum PI 1.00 Airwolf 2.00 Xena Warrior Princess 3.00 Hercules 4.00 Malcolm And Eddie 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.30 My Wife And Kids 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 Megastructures 8.30 Made Made Marvels 9.30 Ultimate Factories 10.30 The Blasters 11.30 Auto Theft Task Force 12.00 The Sopranos (MA) 2.00 Airwolf 3.00 Quincy ME 4.00 Hercules 5.00 Magnum PI

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Magical Tales 4.00 Kitchen Whiz 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 RBT 8.00 Getaway 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 The NRL Footy Show (M) 11.15 The AFL Footy Show (M) 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ

11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Spin City 1.00 Seinfeld 2.00 Charlie's Angels 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 7.00 Spin City 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 The Middle 8.30 Vampire Diaries (M) 9.00 The Inbetweeners (MA) 9.30 Movie: Stick It (PG 2006) US comedy. Stars Jeff Bridges 11.40 The Ultimate Fighter (AV) 12.40 Eclipse Music TV 1.10 Charlie's Angels 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Don't Make Waves (PG 1967) US comedy. Stars Tony Curtis 2.00 The Chopping Block 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Jo Frost: Extreme Parental Guidance 5.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 As Time Goes By 8.00 As Time Goes By 8.30 Relocation, Relocation 9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 How To Have Sex After Marriage (MA) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.30 Relocation, Relocation 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS
6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Estate
Krystal are so very pleased and happy to announce the Engagement of Betty and John
For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys
www.krystaladultworld.com.au
OPEN 7 DAYS 11am to 6pm
PHONE 66856330

Byron Dental Centre
a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing
www.byrondental.com
(02) 6680 7554
Suite 10 & 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay
Dr Jon Veranese

GA-GA PIZZA
GOOD PIZZA FOR GOOD PEOPLE
NEW CRUST MUCH BETTER!
OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm-8pm 6680 1312
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

ABC 1

4.00 Can We Help? 4.30 The Cook And The Chef 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Catalyst 11.30 One Plus One 12.00 Middyday Report 12.30 Midsomer Murders 2.10 World's Greenest Homes 3.10 Kids' Programs
6.00 Grand Designs Revisited
6.50 Minuscule
7.00 ABC News
7.30 7.30
8.00 Collectors
8.30 Jonathan Creek (M)
10.15 Lateline
11.00 Headcases (M) 11.25 rage (M)

ABC 2

5.30 Can We Help? 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 Spicks And Specks
7.30 Pilot Guides Ukraine
9.30 Being Human (M)
9.30 The Tudors (M)
10.25 The Wire (M)
12.25 Code Geass (M) 12.50 Important Things 1.15 FM (M) 1.35 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs
6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Prank Patrol 7.05 Trapped! 7.35 Stoked
8.30 Degressi: The Next Generation
9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.15 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Middyday Report 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Middyday Report 2.30 One Plus One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 The Quarters 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Capital Hill 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Contact Sport 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The World This Week 3.00 Lateline 3.40 The Quarters

SBS 1

4.45 UEFA Europa League LIVE – Braga v Benfica
7.05 UEFA Europa League Delayed – Villarreal v Porto 9.10 World News 1.30 Insight 2.30 World News 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village
6.00 Letters And Numbers
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 The Secret History Of Eurovision
8.30 As It Happened The Children's Odyssey (M)
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Best Undressed (MA)
11.00 Movie: Sound Of The Sea (MA 2001) Spanish drama 12.45 Entourage (M) 1.20 Shameless (MA) 2.20 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village
6.30 Hairy Bikers' Food Tour Of Britain
7.30 The Kingdom
8.35 A Royal Family
9.35 Movie: The Rising – Ballard Of Mangal Pandey (M 2005) Indian history
12.10 Movie: Ong-Bak (MAV 2003) Thai martial arts 2.00 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Masterchef 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.30 6.30 With George Negus
7.00 The 7.30 Project
7.30 Masterchef Australia
9.00 Jamie Oliver's Food Revolution
10.00 Law & Order (M)
11.00 6.30 With George Negus 11.30 The Late Show 12.30 Numb3rs (M) 1.30 Infomercials 5.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel (M) 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 So You Think You Can Dance
9.30 Sex And The City (M/MA)
10.40 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel (M) 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Rally World 7.00 NRL Game Plan 8.00 AFL Game Plan 9.00 Real NBA 9.30 NBA Basketball – LIVE 12.00 Major League Baseball – LIVE 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Pro Series Drag Racing 5.00 Australian Rally Championship 6.00 World Of Free Sports 6.30 Escape With ET 7.00 Recruits 7.30 Extreme Fishing 8.30 Movie: Riders (M 2002) French action. Stars Natasha Henstridge 10.15 UFC 12.15 Omnisport 12.45 OneAsia Tour Golf 3.30 Major League Baseball

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Dreamgirls (M 2006) US drama. Stars Jamie Foxx 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away

7.30 Better Homes And Gardens
8.30 Movie: Confessions Of A Shopaholic (PG 2009) US comedy. Stars Isla Fisher
10.50 That '70s Show 11.20 AFL Premiership Season: Port Adelaide v Hawthorn 2.35 Home Shopping

7TWO

6.00 Kids Time 7.30 Martha Stewart Show 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Murphy Brown 12.30 Hart To Hart 1.30 10 Years Younger 2.30 Welcome Back Katter 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Growing Pains 4.00 Movie: Sing (PG 1989) US drama. Stars Lorraine Bracco
6.00 Bargain Hunt
7.00 Harry's Practice
7.30 Are You Being Served?
8.45 Escape To The Country
9.45 60 Minute Makeover
10.45 Living In The Sun 12.00 Movie: Le Divorce (M 2002) US drama. Stars Kate Hudson 2.30 Hart To Hart 3.30 Room For Improvement 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 Africa Alive

7MATE

6.00 Six Million Dollar Man 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Movie: Beach Red (M 1967) WWII drama. Stars Cornel Wilde 2.00 Xena Warrior Princess 3.00 Hercules 4.00 Malcolm And Eddie 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30

According To Jim
6.30 My Wife And Kids
7.00 That '70s Show
7.30 American Dad
8.30 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – Port Adelaide v Hawthorn
11.45 Room For Improvement 12.30 Cops, Cars And Superstars (M) 1.00 The Sopranos (AV) 3.00 Quincy ME 4.00 Hercules 5.00 McHale's Navy 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Magical Tales 4.00 Kitchen Whiz 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat
6.00 Evening News
6.30 A Current Affair
7.30 Friday Night Football LIVE ANZAC Day Test – Australia v New Zealand
9.45 Friday Night Football City v Country
11.45 Movie: Cahill US Marshal (M 1973) Western. Stars John Wayne 1.50 Movie: Wrath Of God (M 1972) Western. Stars Robert Mitchum 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Spin City 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 The Hills 2.00 Dukes Of Hazzard 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs

6.00 Movie: Hoodwinked! (G 2005) Animation
7.40 Movie: Shrek (PG 2001) Animation
9.50 Movie: Mr & Mrs Smith (M 2004) US action. Stars Brad Pitt
12.20 Fringe (M) 1.20 Reno 911 (M/MA) 3.20 Eclipse Music TV 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: The Bridal Path (G 1959) UK comedy. Stars Bill Travers 2.00 The Chopping Block 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Relocation, Relocation 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
6.00 Friends
7.00 The Zoo
7.30 Antiques Roadshow
8.30 Movie: Unforgiven (M 1992) Western. Stars Clint Eastwood
11.00 Friends 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Murder, She Wrote 1.20 McLeod's Daughters 2.15 Movie: The Vengeance Of Fu Manchu (M 1968) UK action. Stars Christopher Lee 4.05 Movie: Don't Make Waves (PG 1967) US comedy. Stars Tony Curtis

ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) 11.00 Cooking The World: Turkey 12.00 Collectors 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Foreign Correspondent 1.30 The Trophy Room 2.00 Pilot Guides: Amsterdam 3.00 Shute Shield Rugby Union – LIVE 5.00 Moama International Bowls
6.00 Can We Help?
6.30 Gardening Australia
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Doctor Who
8.30 Spooks (M)
9.30 A Quiet Word With Rob Brydon
10.00 Graham Norton Show (M) 10.45 Durham County (M) 11.35 rage (M)

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program
7.00 Dog Whisperer
7.30 Meet The Natives USA
8.30 Movie: Witness For The Prosecution (G 1957) US drama. Stars Tyrone Power
10.20 Movie: That Kind Of Woman (G 1959) US drama. Stars Sophia Loren
11.50 True Stories (M) 12.40 Virgin Swimmers 1.20 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.45pm Kids' Programs 6.05 Stoked 6.30 Prank Patrol 7.00 Serious Ocean 7.30 Good Game SP 7.50 The Tribe 9.10 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.15 The Drum 5.00 Q&A 6.00 7.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.45 The Quarters 9.00 ABC News 9.45 The Quarters 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 7.30 Select 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 7.30 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Foreign Correspondent 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 Four Corners 8.45 The Quarters 9.30 State To State 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 Select 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Foreign Correspondent 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 One Plus One 1.30 7.30 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 San Remo Song Festival 3.00 Arthur Rubinstein 4.00 Eating Art 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Who Do You Think You Are?
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Monster Moves
8.30 Iron Chef
9.20 Rockwiz (M)
10.00 Movie: Young Adam (MA 2002) UK drama. Stars Ewan McGregor
11.40 SOS (M) 12.40 Life's A Zoo (M) 1.10 Drawn Together (MA) 1.40 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 At The Table With...
6.30 Hairy Bikers' Food Tour Of Britain
7.30 Find My Family
8.30 The Day Before
9.30 Movie: Inju, The Beast In The Shadow (MAV 2008) French thriller
11.25 Movie: Sound Of The Sea (MA 2001) Spanish drama 1.10 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Landed Music 12.30 Hook Line & Sinker
1.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – Western Bulldogs v Sydney
4.00 The Hit Rater.com 4.30 Everybody Hates Chris 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Jamie's Thirty Minute Meals
6.00 Ten News
6.30 Bondi Vet
7.30 Oprah Winfrey Show
8.30 Hawaii Five-O (M)
9.30 White Collar (M)
10.30 Movie: Pathfinder (AV 2007) US action. Stars Karl Urban
12.25 Before The Game 1.25 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00

Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 So You Think You Can Dance
8.30 The Biggest Loser
10.30 90210
11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 World Championship Triathlon: Sydney 10.00 NBA Basketball 12.00 ATP World Tour Tennis 12.30 I Fish 1.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – Western Bulldogs v Sydney 4.00 Australian Rally Championship 6.00 I Fish 6.30 Before The Game 7.30 WWE Experience
8.30 Formula 1 Qualifying LIVE – Turkey
10.15 World Rally Championship 10.45 NASCAR Sprint Cup 12.00 British Touring Car Championship 1.00 OneAsia Golf Tour 2.00 Serie A Football LIVE – Palermo v Bari 4.00 Championship Netball

PRIME

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Kids' Programs 12.30 V8 Xtra 1.00 That '70s Show 2.00 TBA 4.30 What's Up Down Under 5.00

Eukanuba Extraordinary Dogs 5.30 Sydney Weekender
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Movie: High School Musical 3 (G 2008) US musical. Stars Zac Efron
9.00 Movie: Pirates Of The Caribbean – Dead Man's Chest (M 2006) US adventure. Stars Johnny Depp
12.00 Louis Theroux (M) 1.30 Home Shopping

7TWO

6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Better Homes And Gardens 10.00 The Great Outdoors 11.00 The Travel Bug 12.00 A House In Spain 12.30 Passport To The Sun 1.00 How To Blow A Billion 1.30 Weekend Kitchen 5.00 No Leave, No Life 5.30 Man About The House 6.00 Mind Your Language
6.30 Born And Bred
7.30 Heartbeat
8.40 Inspector Morse (M)
11.00 The Good Life 11.40 Benidorm (M) 12.10 The Knock (M) 1.10 The Travel Bug 2.10 Passport To The Sun 2.40 Weekend Kitchen

7MATE

6.00 AFL Premiership Season: Port Adelaide v Hawthorn 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Zoom TV 12.30 Fifth Gear 1.00 Monster Garage 2.00 Fifth Gear 3.00 American Hot Rod 4.00 Monster Garage 5.00 Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim
6.30 Engineering Disasters
7.30 Air Crash Investigations (PG/M)

9.30 Movie: Touching The Void (M 2003) UK adventure. Stars Brendan Mackey
11.50 Club Reps (MA) 1.00 The Event (M) 2.00 The Sopranos (AV) 4.00 American Hot Rod 5.00 Quincy ME

NBN

6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Saturday Kerri-Anne 11.00 Kids' Programs 2.30 Movie: Ride The Wild Surf (G 1964) US comedy. Stars Fabian 4.30 The Garden Gurus 5.00 NBN News 5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 NBN News
6.30 Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Movie: Shrek The Third (PG 2007) Animation
8.40 Lotto
9.30 Movie: Body Of Lies (AV 2008) US thriller. Stars Leonardo DiCaprio
12.10 Movie: Dog Day Afternoon (M 1975) US drama. Stars Al Pacino 2.30 The Avengers 3.30 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Infomercials

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Married With Children 2.30 Here's Lucy 3.00 Green Acres 3.30 Spin City 4.30 The Dukes Of Hazzard 5.30 Hellcats
6.30 Top Gear
7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG/M)
11.30 Survivor: Redemption Island 12.30 Vampire Diaries (M) 2.35 Cries 3.00 The Dukes Of Hazzard 4.00 Hellcats 5.00 Thunderbirds

GEM

6.00 Movie: The Bridal Path (G 1959) UK comedy. Stars Bill Travers 8.00 Movie: The Pure Hell Of St Trinians (G 1961) UK comedy. Stars Cecil Parker 10.00 Movie: Kim (G 1950) UK adventure. Stars Errol Flynn 12.30 Movie: Any Wednesday (PG 1966) US comedy. Stars Jane Fonda 2.40 Movie: Travels With My Aunt (PG 1972) US adventure. Stars Maggie Smith 5.00 Getaway
6.00 The Nanny
6.30 As Time Goes By
7.00 The Golden Girls
7.35 As Time Goes By
8.10 The Golden Girls
8.45 CSI (M)
9.45 CSI: Miami (M)
10.45 CSI: New York (M) 11.40 Conan (M) 12.35 Movie: Death Is A Woman (M 1966) UK mystery. Stars Trisha Noble 2.05 Movie: Any Wednesday 4.10 Movie: Escapement (PG 1958) UK scifi. Stars Rod Cameron 5.30 The Garden Gurus

ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offenders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Badgers 1.50 Arctic Exposure 3.00 In Search Of Beethoven 3.45 A Portrait Of Maurice Sendak 4.30 First Tuesday Book Club 5.00 Art Nation 5.30 Mr Bean 5.45 Doctor Who
6.30 Wild Life
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Human Planet Cities
8.30 Movie: Moby Dick (PG 2010) Part 1 of German adventure. Stars Ethan Hawke
10.00 Compass
10.30 The Street (M)
11.30 Echoes Across The Divide (M) 12.25 Movie: Sherlock Holmes And The Secret Weapon (PG 1942) US mystery. Stars Basil Rathbone 1.35 Movie: The Private Life Of Don Juan (PG 1934) UK comedy. Stars Douglas Fairbanks 3.10 Meet The Natives

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs
7.00 At The Movies
7.30 Art Race
8.00 The Inner Life Of Glenn Gould
9.50 Art Nation
10.20 Gavin And Stacey (M)
10.50 Graham Norton Show 11.40 Hamish Macbeth 12.25 Edge Of Darkness (M) 1.25 Snow Patrol 2.20 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Dani's House 6.30 My Life As A Popat 7.00 Jinx 7.25 The Latest Buzz 7.45 The Wannabes 8.10 Majority Rules 8.30 Degressi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 7.30 5.00 Big Ideas 6.00 7.30 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 ABC News 9.00 Insiders 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Offenders 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 7.30 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Australian Story 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 Inside Business 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 One Plus One 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Asia Pacific Focus 10.00 ABC News 10.30 The World This Week 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Australian Story 12.00 Landline 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.35 World News 10.30 UEFA Europa League 11.00 Football Feature 12.00 UEFA Champions League 12.30 Speedweek 2.00 Fiesta India 2.30 Two Of Us 3.00 The Great Depression 4.00 Little Mosque On The Prairie 4.30 Living Black 5.00 Cycling Central
6.00 Thalassa
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Empire Of The Seas
8.30 Dateline

9.30 Cutting Edge: Gaddafi 11.15 Movie: The Light (M 2004) French drama 1.05 Movie: Travelling Light (M 2003) Australian drama. Stars Pia Miranda 2.40 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling
6.30 Hairy Bikers' Food Tour Of Britain
7.30 Ninja Warrior
8.00 Unbeatable Banzuke
8.30 The Phone (M)
9.15 Amsterdam Vice (M)
9.45 Movie: The Counterfeiters (MAV 2007) German drama
11.30 Movie: The Butterfly (M 2003) French comedy 1.00 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Meet The Press 8.30 All 4 Adventures 9.00 Oz Made 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Koala Land 1.00 Australian Rally Championship 2.00 Championship Netball LIVE – semi final
4.00 The Gadget Show 4.30 The Bolt Report 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Jamie's Thirty Minute Meals
6.00 Ten News
6.30 Merlin
7.30 Masterchef Australia
8.30 Hawaii Five-O (M)
9.30 NCIS (M)
10.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix: Turkey 12.40 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch
6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch
6.30 Everybody Loves Raymond
7.30 America's Next Top Model
8.30 Lady Gaga Presents The Monster Ball Tour At Madison Square Garden (M)
10.45 Smallville (M) 11.40 Cheers 12.10 Roseanne 12.35 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 OneAsia Golf Highlights 7.00 World Of Free Sports 7.30 World Tour Snowboarding 8.00 Pro Bull Riding 9.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup LIVE 1.00 ATP World Tour Tennis 1.30 Omnisport 2.00 Championship Netball LIVE – semi final 4.00 Pro Series Drag Racing 5.00 World Rally Championship 5.30 I Fish 6.00 The Final Siren 7.00 Extreme Fishing 8.00 Black Gold
9.00 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE – Turkey
12.00 World Rally Championship 12.30 Omnisport 1.00 Serie A

Football: Udinese v Lazio 2.45 OneAsia Tour Golf 5.45 Omnisport

PRIME

6.00 Religion 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 The Amazing Race 11.00 Minute To Win It 12.00 Movie: Trail Of The Pink Panther (PG 1982) UK comedy. Stars Peter Sellers
2.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE – Melbourne v Adelaide
5.00 Borderline 5.30 Mercurio's Menu 6.00 Seven News
6.30 Sunday Night
7.30 The Force
8.30 Bones (M)
9.30 Castle (M)
11.00 Beyond The Darklands (M) 12.00 Home Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Home And Away 8.30 Ugly Betty 9.30 Flipper 10.30 Full House 11.00 Alf 11.30 Welcome Back Katter 12.00 Movie: Gun Fury (PG 1953) Western. Stars Rock Hudson 1.40 Movie: Romantic Comedy (PG 1983) UK comedy. Stars Dudley Moore 3.45 Movie: Stepmom (PG 1998) US comedy. Stars Julia Roberts
6.30 Fawtly Towers
7.10 Are You Being Served?
7.45 Three In A Bed
8.45 Escape To The Country
9.45 60 Minute Makeover
10.45 Hairy Bikers' Cookbook 11.30 10 Years Younger 12.00 Rhodes Across India 1.00 Movie: Gun Fury 2.40 Movie: Stepmom 5.00 Room For Improvement 5.30 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Six Million Dollar Man 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 Beach Patrol 9.30 V8 Xtra 10.00 AFL Game Day 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Magnum PI 1.00 Airwolf 2.00 Fifth Gear 3.00 American Hot Rod 4.00 Monster Garage 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim
6.30 American Dad
7.30 Megastructures
8.30 Movie: Pearl Harbor (M 2001) WWII drama. Stars Ben Affleck
12.30 Crime Invasion (M) 1.00 Behind Bars (M) 2.00 Six Million Dollar Man 3.00 Magnum PI 4.00 American Hot Rod 5.00 Airwolf

NBN

6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wide World Of Sports 11.00 The Sunday Footy Show 12.00 The Sunday Roast 1.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 Sunday Football LIVE – St George Illawarra Dragons v North Queensland Cowboys
6.00 NBN News
6.30 In Their Footsteps
7.30 60 Minutes
8.30 Blood Brothers (M)
10.30 CSI: Miami (M)
11.30 The Guardian (M) 12.20 Super League 2.30 Home Shopping 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.30 Eclipse Music TV 1.00 Surfspot 2.00 Here's Lucy 2.30 Green Acres 3.30 Spin City 4.30 Community 5.30 Hellcats
6.30 The Big Bang Theory
7.00 The Middle
7.30 Top Gear
8.30 Two And A Half Men (M)
9.30 Movie: Lethal Weapon (M 1987) US action. Stars Mel Gibson
11.40 South Park (M) 12.10 Reno 911 (M) 1.00 Community 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Dukes Of Hazzard 5.00 Cries 5.30 Green Acres

GEM

6.00 Religion 6.30 Movie: Hobson's Choice (PG 1954) UK comedy. Stars Charles Laughton 8.45 Movie: The Last Days Of Dolwyn (G 1949) UK drama. Stars Edith Evans 10.45 Movie: Father's Doing Fine (G 1952) UK comedy. Stars Richard Attenborough 12.30 The Nanny 1.00 Movie: That's Entertainment III (G 1994) US documentary. Stars Gene Kelly 3.35 Movie: Blood Alley (PG 1955) US action. Stars John Wayne 6.00 The Nanny
6.30 Antiques Roadshow
7.30 As Time Goes By
8.30 Movie: A Few Good Men (M 1992) US drama. Stars Tom Cruise
11.00 Biography Serial Killers: Charles Manson (M) 12.00 Movie: Where No Vultures Fly (G 1951) UK drama. Stars Anthony Steel 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

ABC 1

4.00 The Bill 5.00 Art Nation 5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Monarch Of The Glen 1.30 Cheese Slices 2.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Grand Designs Revisited 6.50 Minuscule 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.15 Media Watch 9.35 Q&A 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 MDA 12.25 The Clinic (M) 1.20 Movie: Jamaica Inn (PG 1939) UK adventure. Stars Charles Laughton 3.00 Australian Open Bowls

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 The Urban Chef 8.00 Absolutely Fabulous 8.30 Swingtown (M) 9.15 Up In Town 9.30 Deadwood (MA) 10.15 Misfits (M) 11.05 Being Erica 11.45 Love Soup (M) 12.20 jtv Live: Hilltop Hoods (M) 1.15 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Prank Patrol 7.05 Trapped! 7.35 Stoked 8.30 Deggrassi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Big Ideas 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Asia Pacific Focus 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Inside Business 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 Asia Pacific Focus 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 The Quarters 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 9.30 Q&A 10.30 ABC News 11.00 The Drum 11.45 The Quarters 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.35 Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Lateline 2.30 Insight 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Living Black 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Man v Wild 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 South Park (MA) 10.30 Wilfred (MA) 11.00 Ugly Americans (M) 11.30 The World Game 12.30 Living Black 1.00 Movie: Flanders (MAV 2006) French drama 2.35 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.30 Catherine's Italian Kitchen 7.00 A Matter Of Taste 7.30 What Makes A Genius? 8.30 Race And Intelligence 9.30 The World Game 10.30 Movie: Red Firecracker Green Firecracker (M 1994) Mandarin drama 12.35 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Masterchef 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.30 Good News Week (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.00 AFL Premiership Season: St Kilda v Carlton 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Futurama 8.30 Supernatural (M) 9.30 Dexter (AV) 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 Major League Baseball - LIVE 9.00 Championship Netball: semi final 11.00 British Touring Car Championship 12.00 Australian Rally Championship 1.00 World Rally Championship 1.30 Bundesliga Football: Bayer Leverkusen v Hamburg 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Escape With ET 5.00 I Fish 5.30 Championship Netball LIVE - semi final 7.30 Cops 8.30 Mysteries Of Survival 9.30 One Week At A Time 10.30 Sports Tonight 11.00 AFL Premiership Season: St Kilda v Carlton 1.30 One Week At A Time 2.30 Major League Baseball 5.00 Serie A Football

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Jesse Stone - Death In Paradise (M 2006) US drama. Stars Tom Selleck 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 No Ordinary Family 8.30 Bones (M) 9.30 Brothers & Sisters (M) 10.30 My Big Friggin Wedding (M) 11.30 Ocean Force 12.00 Louis Theroux (MA) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7TWO

6.00 Kids Time 7.30 Martha Stewart Show 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Desperate Housewives (M) 1.00 Grey's Anatomy (M) 2.00 Murphy Brown 2.30 Welcome Back Kotter 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Growing Pains 4.00 Movie: Support Your Local Gunfighter (PG 1971) Western. Stars James Garner

6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Heartbeat 8.40 Jonathan Creek (M) 9.40 Gil Mayo Mysteries (M) 10.50 The Sweeney (M) 12.00 Minder 1.00 Movie: The Haunting (M 1999) US thriller. Stars Liam Neeson 3.00 Leyland Brothers 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 The Super Dragons

7MATE

6.00 Six Million Dollar Man 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Magnum PI 1.00 Airwolf 2.00 Xena Warrior Princess 3.00 Hercules 4.00 Malcolm And Eddie 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.30 My Wife And Kids 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 Family Guy (M) 10.30 My Name Is Earl 11.00 Scrubs 12.00 The Sopranos (MA) 1.00 Magnum PI 2.00 Airwolf 3.00 Quincy ME 4.00 Hercules 5.00 McHale's Navy 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Magical Tales 4.00 Kitchen Whiz 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Mike & Molly 8.25 Lotto 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 11.30 The New Adventures Of Old Christine 12.00 Super Rugby Extra Time 1.00 Super League 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Mike & Molly 1.00 Seinfeld 2.00 The Dukes Of Hazzard 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 7.00 Spin City 7.30 Wipeout USA 8.30 Top Gear 9.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 10.00 The Inbetweeners (MA) 10.30 Little Britain (M) 12.00 Pushing Daisies (M) 1.00 Hellcats 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Fear In The Night (M 1972) UK mystery. Stars Judy Geeson 2.00 Chopping Block 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 As Time Goes By 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 8.30 Mary Queen Of Shops 9.30 Kitchen Nightmares (MA) 10.30 Wife Swap USA 11.30 Friends 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 Mary Queen Of Shops 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

PLEASE NOTE: The Echo takes great care producing this guide, but unfortunately TV stations like to tinker with things at the last minute and sometimes make changes after we have gone to print.

ABC 1

4.00 The Bill 5.00 Travel Oz 5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Time Team 1.30 Meerkat Manor 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Grand Designs Revisited 6.50 Minuscule 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Treasurer's Budget Speech 8.30 My Family's Crazy Gap Year (M) 9.25 QI (M) 10.00 Artscape 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners 12.15 Media Watch 12.30 Parliament Question Time 1.30 Movie: Fire Over England (PG 1937) UK adventure. Stars Flora Robson 3.00 Big Ideas

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Dirty Jobs 8.30 Good Game 9.00 The Warehouse Comedy Festival (M) 9.30 Being Human (M) 10.30 School Of Comedy (M) 10.55 Ideal (M) 11.25 10 Items Or Less 11.45 The Warehouse Comedy Festival (M) 12.20 Billable Hours (M) 12.45 Radio 1's Big Weekend 2009 1.40 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Prank Patrol 7.05 The Slammer 7.35 Stoked 8.30 Deggrassi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 3.30 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 The Quarters 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Treasurer's Budget Speech 8.30 Budget Special 10.30 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 Treasurer's Budget Speech 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Waiter (M 2006) Dutch black comedy 2.45 Breadmakers 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight 8.30 The Story Of Science 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Hot Docs: Full Battle Rattle (M)

11.35 Movie: For A Moment, Freedom (M 2008) Austrian drama 1.30 Do Not Resuscitate (M) 2.35 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Giro d'Italia Cycling 6.30 Catherine's Italian Kitchen 7.00 A Matter Of Taste 7.30 The Bible Unearthed 8.30 As It Happened: The SS (M) 9.30 Movie: My Brother Is An Only Child (M 2007) Italian drama 11.20 Movie: Teddy Bear (M 2007) Czech comedy 1.15 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (M) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Masterchef 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.00 Bondi Vet 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 10.30 6.30 With George Negus 11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Ally McBeal (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours

9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Cheers 3.30 Roseanne 4.00 Family Ties 4.30 Mork & Mindy 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch

6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 Raising Hope 9.00 The Office 9.30 Nurse Jackie (M) 10.00 Californication (MA) 10.40 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 Mork & Mindy 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

7.00 One Week At A Time 9.00 AFL Premiership Season: St Kilda v Carlton 11.30 Arsenal Football 2.30 Pro Bull Riding 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Escape With ET 5.00 I Fish 5.30 Big Cat Diary 6.00 Bondi Rescue 6.30 Emergency Search & Rescue 7.00 Airline 7.30 Ice Road Truckers 8.30 Cops (M) 9.30 RPM 10.30 Sports Tonight 11.00 World Football News 11.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix - Turkey 1.30 Serie A Football: Palermo v Bari 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Championship Netball: semi final

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: The Truth About Cats & Dogs (M 1996) US comedy. Stars Uma Thurman 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australia's Got Talent 9.00 Winners & Losers (M) 10.00 Parenthood (M) 11.00 Keeping Up With The Kardashians (M) 12.00 The Philanthropist (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 News

7TWO

6.00 Kids Time 7.30 Martha Stewart Show 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Desperate Housewives (M) 1.00 Grey's Anatomy (M) 2.00 Murphy Brown 2.30 Welcome Back Kotter 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Growing Pains 4.00 Movie: The Gene Krupa Story (PG 1959) US biography. Stars Sal Mineo

6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Are You Being Served? 8.10 To The Manor Born 8.50 Movie: Lewis (M 2006) US crime. Stars Charlie Cox 11.30 That's My Boy 12.00 Hale & Pace (M) 12.20 Movie: It Runs In The Family (M 2003) US drama. Stars Kirk Douglas 2.40 Movie: The

Gene Krupa Story 4.30 Coronation Street 5.00 Emmerdale 5.30 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Six Million Dollar Man 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quincy ME 12.00 Magnum PI 1.00 Airwolf 2.00 Xena 3.00 Hercules 4.00 Malcolm And Eddie 4.30 Newsradio 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.30 My Wife And Kids 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 Family Guy (M) 10.30 My Name Is Earl (M) 11.00 Scrubs 12.00 The Sopranos (MA) 1.00 Magnum PI 2.00 Airwolf 3.00 Quincy ME 4.00 Hercules 5.00 Xena Warrior Princess

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Magical Tales 4.00 Kitchen Whiz 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Customs 8.00 Australian Federal Police 8.30 Sea Patrol (M) 9.30 Top Gear 10.50 Federal Budget News Special 11.30 The New Adventures Of Old Christine 12.00 20/20 1.00 ET 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Spin City 1.00 Seinfeld 2.00 Charlie's Angels 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs

6.00 Seinfeld 7.00 Spin City 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.00 Two And A Half Men 8.30 Survivor: Redemption Island 9.30 Movie: Miss Congeniality 2 - Armed And Fabulous (M 2005) US comedy. Stars Sandra Bullock 11.45 Spin City 12.15 Reno 911 (M) 1.00 Charlie's Angels 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Warlords Of Atlantis (PG 1978) UK adventure. Stars Doug McClure 2.00 Chopping Block 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Zoo 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Secret Dealers 8.30 Hoarders 9.30 The Closer (M) 10.30 Without A Trace (M) 11.30 Friends 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 The Closer (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

Hospitality Temp Staff Solutions for the Northern Rivers

CHEFS WAITERS BARISTAS

Hospitality Concepts & Consulting

PH 6687 1220
MOB 0437 647750

www.hcconsulting.net

Quit Cigarettes In 60 Minutes GUARANTEED!

97% SUCCESS RATE LIFETIME GUARANTEE!

1300 980 720

Just Quit It™

www.justquitit.com.au

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

WELCOME AUTUMN BRING THE OUTDOORS IN



STUNNING DECKS EXPANSIVE AWNINGS COMPLETE RENOVATIONS

Call Sandy for your FREE design consultation today

*12 month free magazine subscription upon completion of build.

TRUeline
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists

Build with a Master Builder! Master Builders Association MEMBER

Ph: 02 6687 2881

www.trueline.net.au

1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow

northernrivers@trueline.net.au

members best in the business Licence # 207223C

Feeling sick and tired of feeling sick and tired?

Buteyko Breathing
BYRON BAY

Reduce your need for medication

Effective natural relief from asthma, sinusitis, snoring, sleep apnoea and other breathing difficulties

For more details, next course dates, individual consultations and free information session call **Sarah Wheeler on 02 6684 0529**

Buteyko
Institute of Breathing & Health

GODTASTE



ALSTONVILLE

BALLINA

BANGALOW

BILLINUDGEL

BRUNSWICK HEADS

BRUNSWICK HEADS

BYRON BAY



**il postino
café bar restaurant**
86 Main Street, Alstonville
6628 3333
Open Breakfast & Lunch
Tues – Sun
Dinner Wed – Sat
www.ilpostino.com.au.

Northern NSW's Best New Restaurant*. il postino serves fresh, authentic cuisine in historic Alstonville – a 35 min scenic drive from Byron. Dine under the stars, or enjoy afternoon drinks on the verandah. Also open for breakfast, brunch, lunch, afternoon tea, with fabulous Allpress coffee all day. Live music Sun. 27 Feb – LEEWAY. New menus at www.ilpostino.com.au. *WINNER BEST NEW RESTAURANT 2010 Northern NSW, SAVOUR AUSTRALIA AWARDS.



**Shelly's on the
Beach**
Open 7 days.
Shelly Beach Road,
East Ballina
6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and indulge.



**Sandbar and
Restaurant**
Open Wed-Sat
Lunch & Dinner
Sunday Lunch
23 Compton Dr, East Ballina
6686 6602
sandbarrestaurant.com.au

Come and enjoy the beautiful views over Shaws Bay. Try our traditional Spanish and Mediterrean tapas, handmade by our Spanish Chef. We are open for coffee, cocktails and sangria all day. Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011. Weddings, parties and catering. Check our website for cooking classes.



**bangalow
espresso bar
& pizzabar**
cnr station & deacon
streets bangalow
6687 1271
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

Zentveld's local coffee offerings
coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes
Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!
ESPRESSO BAR Mon-Sat and market Sunday-8am
PIZZA lunch 11.30am-2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.



**Bangalow Dining
Rooms**
Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. Enjoy our bistro menu in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and a kids menu, our delicious menu will appeal to all.



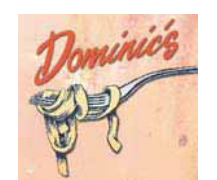
Satiatē
Open Tues-Sat
33 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1010

Awarded a Chefs Hat in both the 2010 and 2011 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide, a Highly Recommended award from Gourmet Traveller Wine 2009 and a star from the 2010 Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debreceny's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option.



Billi's Thai
Open Wed-Sun
**NEW OPENING
TIME 5.30pm**
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352

For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel. Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western style kids menu.
The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



**Dominic's
Ristoranté**
Open Wed – Sat
from 5pm
Sunday from 1pm
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
6685 1688

With the cocktail bar and tapas menu on offer along with all the old favourites and an extensive wine list, now is the time to head to Dominic's for something a little different – there is something for everyone! Drop in for an enjoyable meal or try some tapas and a cocktail and have a lazy Sunday afternoon.



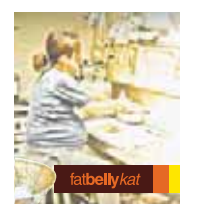
Hotel Brunswick
Open daily from 10am
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

The Bruns Brasserie's newest addition is crispy crust pizzas. Daily selections include fresh grilled snapper, juicy steaks and bangers and mash. Gourmet coffees, Devonshire teas, freshly squeezed juices and delicious desserts are also available.
Lunch and dinner bookings available on request.



Gringo's Fresh Mex
Licensed/B.Y.O. wine
Dine In /Takeaway
Open Thurs-Mon @5.30
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.
Brunswick Heads
6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanero. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.
• **Full meals from \$15.75**
• **Banquet menus available.**



fatbellykat
26 Tweed St,
Brunswick Heads
Open Wed-Sun from 6pm
6685 1100

'Foodies keen to escape Byron Bay's bustle, head for this little gem' – Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide.
Modern Greek mezze with dishes from \$3.90 to \$25.90. Gluten-free and vego options. If oysters are your thing, this is the place. Fully licensed.
Current menu online @fatbellykat.com



Fetish for Fetta

Victoria Cosford

What doesn't it go with?

Once you start thinking about all the foods that marry merrily with fetta cheese, what you end up with is a long list. For an ingredient whose entry into contemporary cuisine was slow and subtle – and unlike other foods such as rocket, moghrabieh and beef cheeks bereft of faddishness – it is extraordinarily versatile.

And yet probably only in the past few decades, even less, has it begun to stud menus and recipes. Produced in Greece since ancient times, with some sources claiming it was even the earliest cheese known, it was traditionally made with sheep or goat milk. Now it is commonly concocted from cow milk all around the world, with many countries claiming their interpretations are superior – Bulgaria and Denmark being glaring examples. In fact Australia is one of the few countries allowed to continue calling the salty white cheese made outside Greece *fetta* ever since; in 2002, the European Commission granted Greek fetta PDO, Protected Designation of Origin, denoting that not only does it come from Greece but also that its production has complied with strict guidelines, including the provenance of the milk. Within the EU the cheese is re-marketed under a different name; the Danish product, for example, is called Apetina.

Essentially – and regardless of whence it derives – it is a brined curd cheese, a white crumbly compact cheese which comes in blocks. It can be soft or semi-hard and its flavour is tangy and salty, the latter due to the fact it is cured in a brine solution for several months. Curdled milk with rennet is separated and left to drain in a special mould

or a cloth bag then later cut to large slices, salted and packed in barrels filled with brine. Explaining why sometimes it is referred to as pickled cheese. The actual word *fetta* comes from the Italian word meaning slice, dating back to the 17th century when Greece was under Venetian influence.

Most people are unconcerned as to what is authentically fetta and what is not; like artwork, it comes down to a matter of I know what I like, the unspoken 'and to hell with your opinion' floating on the air. I personally find some traditional Greek fettas too intensely sharp and hard and have long been a fan of the phoney Danish stuff – which, incidentally, is also the cheapest. I love the way Danish fetta melts lushly into the final turns of a wooden spoon through hot, drained, tomatoey pasta; becomes a salty cream for a panful of thyme-fragrant roasted mushrooms; slides pinkly down the sides of baked baby beets; collapses happily into wilted garlicky spinach to fill the buttered filo layers of a spanakopita. I use fetta cheese constantly, be it as a cautious crumble over a skillet of prawns simmering in tomato sauce or as the final creamy flourish to a lemony lamb roast. Fetta cheese endows dishes with a salty sort of sexiness which means you can dispense with condiments such as, well, salt, as well as dairy. Pumpkin roasted oozezy with fetta and maybe some nuts tossed in for crunch – macadamias, walnuts – there's another thought. And while you might never see fetta offered on a cheeseboard, or hear someone profess that it is their favourite cheese, fetta is a foodstuff you should, unless dairy-intolerant, keep a sturdy supply of. It lasts endlessly, its uses are endless, and it is never expensive. Not even the genuine (hand-crafted-by-Greek-shepherds) article.



**Owl & Pussycat
Tapas Bar and
Restaurant**
OPEN 7 DAYS: 12-12pm
Cnr Jonson & Marvel
CBD Byron Bay
www.opcbyron.com.au

Enjoy Byron's favourite casual dining acoustic lounge and boutique entertainment venue.
Pleasure and comfort are the core signature features of this groovy little bar.
Top Class Live Entertainment Daily at 6pm.
Happy Hours 5pm 7 days.
Check it out!



Slice Pizzeria
Open 7 days 12.00 till late
(very late on weekends)
Beach end of Jonson St
(under Hogs Breath Café)
66 809 357

Slice Pizzeria is Byron's only authentic stone oven pizza. Made with top shelf ingredients and ready to be eaten by the slice or whole. Real handcrafted dough, opened in front of your eyes with our bare, trained hands. Italian grown tomatoes and flour. Butcher quality meats. Real, fresh, local produce. Fresh, pure mozzarella (no blends, no substitutes). A simple and unique slow rise process, minimising the use of yeast, therefore giving you a lighter and healthier feeling. Enjoy! You just ate something good.



**Fishmongers
Takeaway**
Open 7 days from midday.
Bay Lane – behind the
Beach Hotel
6680 8080
www.mongers.com.au

Fishmongers serve up seafood the way it's meant to be – simple, fresh and really tasty! Try our famous homemade chips, A-grade fish and other jumping fresh seafood & daily specials. We are tucked away behind the Beach Hotel in Bay Lane – eat in or take to a beach near you!



**Bayside
Traditional Thai**
Open for dinner
7 nights a week
5:30pm - 9:30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

What do a Colombian, a Bulgarian and a Laosythaianese have in common? Traditional Thai! Setup by a Heng, cooked by a Verano, served by a Pavlova. We can be found in the Asian end of Fletcher St, just seconds away from the beach. Dine in the warm colourful atmosphere of our restaurant or take away. Banquet menus ideal for functions and private catering also available.



Fishheads
Open seven days,
7.30am-11.30pm
Byron Bay – 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow – 2 Byron St
6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'

Abbotsleigh takes the candle test

Horatio Bitemark

We were having lunch at the Roma Whistlestop Café – the first place we could find outside the impact zone of Easter weekend in Byron Bay – when Abbotsleigh announced he intended to take up martial arts. I paused mid-plate of Redneck Gristle ‘n’ Grits, almost spilled my Oil Field Bent Drill Moselle, and looked at him in astonishment.

‘Can’t be too hard,’ said Abbotsleigh. ‘That chappie in Hero has no trouble leaping about large portions of the landscape.’

‘Dear boy,’ I sighed, ‘that is because that chappie was a martial arts athlete and Chinese champion from the age of five. He was also ably assisted by hidden wires.’

‘No!’ Abbotsleigh looked hurt. ‘You are wrong, surely, Bitemark. The good folk in the film business would not resort to such subterfuge.’

It would have been too cruel to disillusion the sensitive chap, like telling Kylie Minogue her bottom had no real meaning in the grander scheme of things. I merely patted his hand and agreed to take him in search of the appropriate martial arts academy.

We hopped into my soylent green Porsche Cayman S, so fresh from the factory you could smell the fragrance of conspicuous consumption on the dashboard. I punched the details of Abbotsleigh’s physiology and his desire for an appropriate martial arts establishment into the onboard computer and asked for a navigational fix. There was a moment when it seemed even the renowned German technology might not be up to the task but the voice of the digital hostess finally

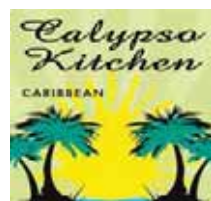


announced in silken Teutonic tones that our route was available for viewing. It was a messy route, through byways and switchbacks and cow paddocks, but the turbo-compressed series V3.III flangemeister would conquer all obstacles.

In less time than it takes to start a Holden Monaro, we found ourselves in the pleasant hamlet of Mudgereeba, and at the door of a dojo or somesuch. A large illustration of a dragonfly sat above some Chinese characters which the Cayman computer unfortunately translated as ‘Hand Job Of Furious Grace’. Nevertheless we entered and Abbotsleigh was immediately smitten by the young woman in charge. Once the appropriate bowing was out of the way, she suggested that Abbotsleigh take the initial test to see if he were worthy of entrance to the academy. It simply involved kneeling on a mat and blowing out a candle on the floor. Try as he might, though, the candle remained unextinguishable.

We withdrew, and repaired to the Tamborine Mountain Distillery to salve Abbotsleigh’s wounded ego. Failure is the first step towards wisdom, I told him in my best ninja voice, while liberally plying him with the butterscotch schnapps.

– recycled from March 2005



Calypso Kitchen
Phone orders for takeaway
Open lunch and dinner
Closed Sunday
6685 5721
3/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay

Calypso Kitchen introduces Caribbean food to the Byron Shire.

Why not come in and enjoy a taste of the Caribbean? Trinidadian roti, Jamaican patties, a selection of vegan dishes and gluten-free available.



The Aztec Byron Bay
32 Lawson St, **6680 8198**
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 7 days
Lunch/ Dinner
Phone ahead for opening times

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc extensive vegetarian options.
TWO UP TUESDAY - Buy one main meal and receive a second main meal for FREE from 5.30pm. Inexpensive and extensive cocktail list.
\$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeaways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.
THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.



Beach Kitchen
Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay’



Lemongrass
Open 6 days
5pm-9pm
Closed Tuesdays
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It’s a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



Fig Tree Restaurant
2-Courses \$35
4-Courses \$45
6-Courses \$65
LUNCH: Fri-Sun
DINNER: Thurs-Sun
4 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale
02 66 847 273

“Local produce, global flavour”

Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay

www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

Bon appetit!



Orient Express
Open 7 nights from 5.30pm
Yum Cha – Fri, Sat, Sun
11.30am-3.00pm
1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6680 8808
www.theorientexpresseatery.com.au

For whatever the occasion, it is always a celebration at the Orient Express Eatery. Our much-loved house dishes include: Korean-style BBQ rib-eye steak, crispy whole baby snapper served with chilli tamarind sauce, Sichuan spiced free-range chicken, jasmine tea-smoked quail, or the all-time-fav crispy duck with orange caramel sauce. Vegetarian and gluten free diners can choose from a wide selection of tasty meals. A new cocktail menu list is now on offer, as well as extensive wine list..



Earth ‘n’ Sea Pizza and Pasta
Open every day for lunch and dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.
www.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

The original Earth ‘n’ Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth ‘n’ Sea you get free underground parking.



Muoi’s Feast
Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi’s Feast will be closed from 1st May to the 6th June

Muoi’s Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.



Italian at the Pacific
Breakfast & Dinner 7 days
Lunches Sat & Sun
Next to the Beach Hotel,
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We’re introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron’s finest cocktails and wine.



WhyNot!
Breakfast & Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7994
whynotbyronbay.com.au

WEDNESDAY WINE NIGHTS
Set menu with matching wines:
Two courses \$30

ORGANIC, ACOUSTIC THURSDAYS
Organic Farmers’ Market menu and acoustic tunes:
Two courses \$30 or three courses \$40



Thai@Byron
Open for dinner 7 days.
\$9.90 lunch Thursday
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737



Authentic Thai chefs will tantalise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licensed and delicious cocktails.



Treehouse on Belongil
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open Monday-Sunday
7am-11pm
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music and DJs Friday – Sunday



O-Sushi
Byron Bay Woolies Plaza,
Jonson St **02 6685 7103**
Coolangatta Showcase
on the Beach **07 5536 5455**
Broadbeach The Oracle,
12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant all over Australia in the I Love Food Competition. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed.
Open 7 days 11am till late. Get 20% off at Dendy Cinema. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.



The Deck
Byron Bay Golf Club
B’fast: Sun
8.30am-11am
Lunch: Wed-Sun
11am-3pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Now open Sundays for breakfast and lunch
Had enough of the rat race in the CBD? Just 3km from the centre of town nestled in the beautiful surrounds of Byron Bay’s golf course The Deck at Byron is fast becoming the hot spot for locals and their families with Friday night entertainment for the kids and great value for money, a wide range of menu options and fresh and exciting specials for dinner. Don’t be the last to find out! Bookings essential.



Fresh
Open 7 days 7am-11pm
7 Jonson St (beach end),
Byron Bay
Licensed & BYO
6685 7810

Fresh is...

Byron’s BEST location
Modern seasonal menu
Organic and local produce
Award winning Campos coffee
Cakes made onsite



The Balcony
Breakfast, lunch & sunset
balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St &
Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town. Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.



Rae’s Fish Cafe
Lunch & Dinner 7 days
Entrees \$18, Mains \$28
Watego’s Beach,
Byron Bay
6685 5366

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region. Rae’s is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.



The Restaurant at The Byron at Byron
Breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days
77-97 Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

With a focus on fresh local produce, the Restaurant at The Byron at Byron showcases fine food with passion. Dine in style overlooking a spectacular rainforest background and select from the seasonal menu which includes an enticing degustation dinner.
Happy Hour: Join us from 4.30-6.00pm every day, for a relaxing drink on the deck with \$10 cocktails, \$6 wines and \$5 beers.

SNIPPETS

A TASTE OF COOLUM

Escape to Cooloom mid-winter for its annual gourmet festival. 'A Taste of Cooloom' will be hosted by the Hyatt Regency and runs from June 24 to 26, three days of culinary celebrations and the chance to meet some of the most respected names in the Australian wine industry. Geoff Merrill Wines, Crittenden Estate, Pizzini Wines, Coriole Vineyards, Chalk Hill, Dal Zotto and Jasper Hill are just some of the wineries represented. The festival kicks off on Friday night with a Champagne Degustation Dinner hosted by champagne supremo Bernadette O'Shea, followed by a weekend of Winemakers Golf Tournament, A Night in Italy, a Tri-Nations dinner and, the key tasting event, Chefs Alfresco on the Sunday with great food, tastings and displays from more than 40 Australian winemakers. For more information contact Hyatt Regency Cooloom on 07 5446 1234.

HUNTER AT BYRON

Closer to home, you can taste the fruits of Hunter Valley wines at a special five-course degustation dinner at The Byron at Byron Resort. On Tuesday May 10 a group of six young winemakers will preside over the dinner as part of a road trip between Melbourne and Noosa. Calling themselves the New Generation Hunter Valley Winemakers, they represent Margan Family Wines, Thomas Wines, David Hook Wines, Meerea Park, De luliis Wines and Mistletoe Wines. The road trip, which they are dubbing 'Not Your Usual Caravan of Courage', will take them to nine different locations where they will divide their time between surfing and aiming to show that drinking Hunter Valley wines, and in particular semillon and shiraz, is sexy. Cost is \$145 a head and bookings can be made on 6639 2111.

Pizza Paradiso

Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles.

Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

Santos Trading Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
6685 5685

Most are aware of the two wonderful Santos healthy food stores on Jonson St, Byron Bay & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, but did you know that you can also shop at the Santos Warehouse? Small enough for personal care, large enough for competitive prices, we have been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic & natural products to Byron Shire & beyond since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Encouraging community.

Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.

Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St (behind Aurora)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan through China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rice, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

Jordan's

Unit 4, 8 Smith St, Mullumbimby
6684 1919
www.jordanspastry.com.au

The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.

Hospitality Choice

Unit 4/17 Tasman Way
Byron Arts + Industry Est.
6685 8688
Warehouse hours:
10am – 3pm

We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.

Sol Breads

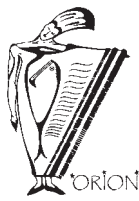
We deliver breads and cakes to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week – Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.
6680 8049
info@solbreadsnthnsw.com.au
www.solbreads.com.au

At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.



BYRON BAY
KINGSCLIFF
LENNOX
MINYON FALLS
MULLUMBIMBY
NEW BRIGHTON

SUFFOLK PARK
SUPPLIERS



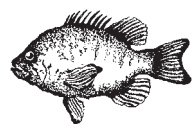
Byron Orion

Curry House
All day cont. breakfast
7am-3pm, Curry House
dinner 5:30pm-11pm,
cocktail lounge till 3am
5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.



FINS



Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun
 **GOOD FOOD GUIDE**
CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

Mother Day!

3 course set menu \$69 for Sunday lunch at Fins.
Stuck for gift ideas? How about a ticket to Steven Snow's upcoming cooking classes (4th May and 1st June) or a personally signed cookbook?



Saltbar Beach Bar & Bistro

Bells Boulevard,
Salt Village,
South Kingscliff
Open 7 days
1300 725 822
www.saltbar.com.au

Saltbar has something for everyone, a large deck, newly refurbished Sports Bar, family friendly Bistro and Kids Korner. As well as ocean views, there's always a great atmosphere, daily food specials, a well-equipped children's area, live music and more. Kids eat free* Mon-Thurs 5:30-7pm + free kids' movie 7pm, T-Bone Tues & free trivia, Half Price Wednesday + free Karaoke 7pm. Saltbar is on the absolute beachfront, Salt Village, 15 mins south of Coolangatta Airport. *conditions apply



Blackboard at the Beach

Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
NOW OPEN Fri & Sat nights
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.



Seven Mile Restaurant

Licensed
BYO (Bottled Wine)
41 Pacific Parade
Lennox Head
6687 6210
sevenmilerestaurant.com.au

Degustation menu now available.
Seven courses \$79.99 per head or \$110.00 per head matched wines.
Visit our website www.sevenmilerestaurant.com.au to view the menu.
Now open Tuesday to Saturday for dinner from 6pm. Bookings recommended.



Quattro Classic Italian

Open 7 days
Breakfast, lunch & dinner
90-92 Ballina Street
Lennox Head
66 876 950
quattro-restaurant.com

"Most stylish beachfront restaurant"
Australian Vogue Travel.

Quattro offers a mouthwatering menu focusing on traditional Italian cuisine. Centred around a traditional brick wood fired pizza oven, they provide a relaxed atmosphere with excellent customer service for all occasions, casual or intimate dining. Quattro won Best Traditional Pizza in NSW for 2008, 2009 and 2010.



The Wren's Rest

Opening for lunch
11am - till late, Wed-Sun
Dinner Friday & Saturday
Minyon Falls Rd, Minyon Falls
6688 2361
thewrensrestminyonfalls.com.au

Chef Terry Lindenmayer loves presenting fresh uncomplicated food that looks stunning. The produce is sourced locally with exquisitely created sauces, and the Daily Specials offer mouth watering variety and great choice. Vegans and coeliacs are catered for.
The Wren's Rest awaits your pleasure at the top with fantastic natural views, the perfect spot for a relaxing lunch and coffee or stay and watch the sunset over a romantic dinner on Friday and Saturday evenings.



Poinciana Food Bar Cafe Music

55 Station St,
Mullumbimby
6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!



Uncle Tom's Pies

At the Gateway to Mullum
Mon-Fri: 6am to 6:30pm
Sat: 6:30am to 6:00pm
Sun: 7:00am to 6:00pm
6684 4041
rich@rd.au.com

Byron Shire's iconic pie shop, recently renovated and now serving a full range of traditional, handmade pies served with mashed potato and mushy peas.
We also do great espresso coffee, fresh sandwiches, salads, fruit salads and slices. Come on in and try our pie of the week or maybe even a milkshake with the kids and enjoy friendly, country hospitality.



La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: 6684 2227
Wed-Sat from 4pm
www.latable.com.au

Cafe: First and only café in the shire to offer quality organic coffee and organic milk! Delicious brekkies, lunches and house baked pastries served by a friendly, professional team. **Resto:** Late afternoon – share a drink with something to taste. Evening – dine in our warm, stylish, open interior. French chef Bruno passionately innovates French Mediterranean bistro style food using high quality produce. **SMH 2011 Good Food Guide Reviewed and Top 10 Sustainable Restaurants**



Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club



2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide
FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch
7 days from 8am
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Red Devils fanning the flames in reserves’ comp

John Campbell

Soaking up the sunbeams on a glorious Indian summer’s arvo, an estimated crowd of 7,214 saw the Byron Bay reggies rack up a thumping 32-18 victory over the Tweed Coast Raiders at Red Devil Park last Sunday.

The ground, lush and manicured, looked good enough to graze off and the boys ambled on to it rather like Brown’s cows to face visitors who had spent the previous half-hour studiously if unconvincingly doing warm-up drills. And what a stirring sight it was to see Dwayne ‘Drano’ Cahill back in the colours. Older and wiser and resplendent in a spanking new pair of black and yellow boots, Cahill, with captain-coach Eli ‘the Hobbit’ Colby in the dug-out with an elaborately bandaged leg, had abandoned his soft life with the three-quarters to fill the vacancy at hooker in a pack loaded with goers.



‘Hannibal’ Rick Randall sets sail for the Raiders’ tryline at Red Devil Park on Sunday. Photo Tree Faerie. More photos from this game in the ‘Sporting Folk’ section at www.treefaeriefotos.com.

His opposing number-nine had a pretty fair game himself, putting the Raiders ahead 6-4 after Michael Chapman, no longer the Wolfman af-

ter a session of dubious benefit at the barber’s, opened the scoring for the Bay. A lovely cut-out pass from scheming five-eighth Adam Gordon put

winger Nick Colby over in the corner for the red men’s second try and a lead that they would not relinquish.

By this stage Byron’s Brett

Harvey was stamping his authority on proceedings. Working at the edge of the ruck, he ran with pulverising desire. Built close to the ground and displaying more than just a hint of the mongrel (think Jeremy Smith of the Sharks), he was justly rewarded with the try that saw the Devils take a 14-6 advantage to the break.

The unstinting Harvey was involved again soon after the resumption, bustling upfield and skittling defenders as though they were ten-pins before his second-row partner, Seb Lamilla, received the ball on the fly fifty metres out, created an overlap and sent Colby away down the flank. Colby drew the full-back and timed his pass perfectly back to Lamilla who was trailing him on the inside. The number eleven surged over the white line for a beautiful team try and, at 20-6, Byron looked home and hosed.

Maybe it was the weather – but laziness on a sunny afternoon, the Devils let the other mob in for a couple of soft tries. Suddenly the score was 20-18 and the Raiders were breathing down their neck.

‘Tide’s turning,’ the Old Bloke moaned, but his pessimism was unfounded.

Off the bench, Nathan Nicholls burrowed over from dummy-half before centre Rick Randall brought the house down with a brilliant solo effort after a Devils’ scrum win on half-way.

Producing a Changa Langlands sidestep, he found open space and sprinted to the line untouched. With his headgear and demonic grin, there is something of the Hannibal Lecter about Randall... no wonder nobody went near him. Chapman’s conversion sealed the deal for the home side, whose next appearance at home will be against Evans Head on May 15.

SPORT RESULTS

BOWLS

Brunswick Heads

Self-selected triples Wednesday April 27th: 1st K Hosie, K Roberts, R Roberts; 2nd R Tonkin, V Rydeman, M Tonkin; 3rd P Solomon, B Congdow, R McClelland; Louies Lemonade: B O'Donnell, R Frappell, B Bolland; Montgomery; J Clark, S Reid; S Championships: Major Singles: B Fahy (d) S Doherty; G Rendell (d) R Montgomery; Minor Singles: P Brassington (d) B O'Donnell

Byron Bay Men

Rain prevented play this week but a break in the weather allowed for Pennants on Saturday. No 25 played at Brunswick Heads and won 81-66 and take a lead of 16 points in the no 2 Pennant ladder with Murwillumbah

second on 12 points. Grade 5 played at home and had a good win against Condong 63-50. The no 7 Pennant side also played at home and with a 5-1 loss against Ocean Shores are gaining experience with every match.

Club Pairs Championship draw is on the notice board so skips organise games.

Also the Singles Championship entry form is on the board. Closes May 15th.

Byron Bay Women

Tuesday bowls - names in by 9:15am (66856202), play begins at 9:40am. Please check noticeboard for any upcoming bowls days. Names of players to Secretary Kym so that teams can be entered before closing date.

First and second round of the District Triples are to be played at Byron Bay on Tuesday 17th May. Sandwiches will be available, Chinese Restaurant will

be open. Players are also allowed to bring their own lunch if they wish to do so. Spectators welcome so, if interested, come along and watch the games.

Lennox Head Women

Singles Semi-Final 26 April: P Brining 31 d A Humphries 30

Pairs Championship Final 21: S Grady, G Martin 18 d J Burgess, F Somerville 14.

Mulumbimby Ex-Services Ladies

Tuesday 26/4/11 Bowls washed out We are all saddened by the loss of our beloved Treasurer, Janet Graham. She was very passionate about bowls and we will miss Janet and her cheeky personality.

Good luck and bowling to our Pennant side playing at Kempsey Heights on 10th – 13th May in the Group playoff Monday May 16th Gala Day

Mulumbimby Ex-Services Men

20/4/11 Wednesday Social

Hoss Johnston P McDonald (c/w) 21 def D Blake G O'Donnell 11. L Boyter J Canabou L Henry 32 def S Purdie S Ridgeway F Buckley 13. D Kidby K Wriggley T Fenwick 24 def D Thorne B Rose M Thorne 14. R Gower R Fenwick 20 def J Estreich T Johnston 18 Easter Saturday Triples Carnival Round 1: J Morgan T Fenwick J McKay 10 def R Wainwright P Thompson D Hammond 6. D Kidby J Scott S Purdie 11

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads 6628 4495
1st SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777
1st SAT Lismore Con Artists 6632 3277

1st SUN Byron Bay 6685 6807
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333

2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head 6687 8618
2nd SUN Alstonville 6628 1568

3rd SAT Mullumbimby 6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777

3rd SUN Uki 6679 9026
3rd SUN Nimbin 6689 0000
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina 6687 4328

4th SUN Bangalow 6687 1911

5th SUN Lennox Head 6687 8618

5th SUN Nimbin 6689 0000

SATURDAYS
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807
Byron Artisan Market 5-9pm 6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS
Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084
Each WED 7-11am M'bah 6684 7834
Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137
Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6684 5390
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals
For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

def P Mann B Dorsman H McKenna 9. K Wriggley B McClymont C McClymont 10 def R Wriggley P Johnson J Canabou 9. H Robb B Croft J Towner 11 def R Fenwick D Blake P McDonald 8 Round 2: R Wriggley P Johnson J Canabou drawn game J Morgan T Fenwick J McKay 9. R Fenwick D Blake P McDonald 12 def K Wriggley B McClymont C McClymont 11. H Robb B Croft J Towner 9 def D Kidby J Scott S Purdie 8 Prize winners: 1st H Robb B Croft J Towner: 2nd J Morgan T Fenwick J McKay: 3rd R Wainwright D Hammond P Thompson.

Pennants Round 4 1/5/11 3's playing at Cabarita, 6s at home playing Cabarita also.

Ocean Shores Men

Mon 25/4 Anzac Day Triples Winners T Mitchell, G Condie & P Earl. 2ND T Mason, P Tornaros & B Pollard. 3RD R Tonkin, J Hay & S Brecard.

30/4 Weekend Pennants Results. O/S 1'S def by Cabrita, O/S 3's had a bye, O/S 6's def Cabrita, O/S 7's def Byron Bay.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

25/04/11: 8 table Mitchell (bye and share) . N/S: 1st gross; Hilary Lewis/ Pam Sullivan; 2nd gross; William Keyte/Phyllis Keyte. E/W: 1st June Selleck/Barbara Simons; 2nd gross; Michele/Clark/Kadri Nelmes. We meet at Brunswick Heads Community Centre on Monday and Saturday. Seated by 1245. Guests welcome. If partner required, or information regarding Bridge lessons, please tel Phyllis Keyte (02 6684 1103)

DARTS

Brunswick Valley

A-Team 2 v Chip-n-Dales 7 MHS Peter McKinnon 125 MHP Peter McKinnon 20 MHS Phil Sheaffe 125 MHP Phil Sheaffe 35 (out standing boys) LHS Cathy Denholm 133 Ann Schneider 32 LHS Jaimee Garrett 134 LHP Leigh Boarman 56 (girl power at its best) Burglalar 3 v Dart Destoryers 6 MHS Phill Jnr 140 (cool) MHP Phill Snr 32 MHS Ben Phillips 124 Bernie O'Hearn 68 (well done guys) LHS Karen Dobson 120 LHP Karen Dobson 16 (after much chasing around the table and a handful of hair I let you win the game Trevor)Marlene Dare 33 LHP Marlene Dare 4 (arn't we clever girls) On Sunday the 1st May at the Ex-servicesmens Club the Brunswick Valley Darts Club was joined by the Sherwood Darts Club of Queensland were we all had a fabulous fun day. Mullumbimby was out done 18 to 29 to Sherwood. Mullum MHS Phill Jnr 160 (almost perfect) Mullum MHP

Phill Jnr 95 (out did yourself) Mullum LHS Diane 128 (special wow) Mullum LHP Katrina 50 (good girl) Sherwood MHS Matt 140 Sherwood MHP Matt 40 Sherwood LHS Nicola 102 Sherwood LHP Teenia 95 (well done Sherwood congrats) Fun day was had by all.

TABLE TENNIS

Mullumbimby

The doubles competition final was won by Bob Cawthorne & Chris Strybos 3-1 from Mark Smith & Fred Neuman. Anthony Boyadjian won the singles open competition with some close matches but undefeated, Erich Reinermann and Chris Strybos were the runners-up.

All welcome, play is at the Mullumbimby Tennis Clubhouse, Byron Street Mullumbimby, thursday evening 6.30pm start. Also, build on your skills with our new table tennis robot. Enquiries phone Mark 04 09 47 35 17 or Chris 6684 1468.

SPORT DRAWS

NETBALL

Brunswick Byron May 7

Table Duty 12 o'clock Byron Bay Canteen Duty Mullumbimby Hard Court set up 12 O'Clock firebirds 4.30pm Tidy Up Blaze 12.30pm Court 1 Choc Chips v Firebirds ump Nimmitybel Parkes/Jamala Esau Court 2 Bratz v Beauties Ump Elise Moser/Mckenzie Currey Klepp Court 3 Jellyfish v Blueberries Ump Dom Callan/Lauren Aroyan Court 4 Sharks v Chick Flicks ump Jemma Oxley/Amelia Meikle Court 5 Bliss v Blossoms Ump Britt Mcdonald/ Maddi Docking Court 6 Bluebottles v Corals Ump Sienna Stewart/Ally Reeve Netta Set up 12 o'clock Giraffes Court 7 Giraffes v Lions Ump Giraffes Court 9 Starfish v Mermaids Ump Starfish Court 10 Bangles v bluebells ump Bangles Court 10 Bilbies v Tigers Ump Bilbies 1-45 pm Canteen Shooting Stars Court 1 shooting Stars v Crocs Ump Narelle/ Whales Court 2 Mudslide v Cruisers Ump Blitz/Whales Court 4 Breakers V Dolphins Blaze x 2 Court 5 Boosh v Bees ump classics/blitz Court 6 Belas v Cocktails ump Classics v Blaze 3-15 Canteen Mudslide Court 1 Phoenix v SeaBreeze ump Jordan/Abby Court 2 Whales v blitz Ump Ashley/ Julie Court 4 Turtles v Fuzzies Ump Boosh/Bees Court 5 Mighty Minkies v O'Snap ump cocktails/Jo L Court 6 Blaze v Classics Ump Sue H/Bellas Bye Taverners.

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

Tuesday 3/5/11

Round 12 - J.V. Towing Comp

6.00 p.m. Masala v. Munch, Hit & Run v. Ballistic, Bolters v. Eagles, Falcons v. Threesome. Duty - Scramblers & Lounge Lizards 7.00 p.m. Bounders v. Cannonballs, Coolers v. Squeakers, Hedgehogs v. Lounge Lizards, Scramblers v. Flash. Duty - Threesome & Masala

Thursday 5/5/11

Finals & Play-offs - Ocean Shores True Value Hardware Comp 6.00 p.m. Fill Ins v. Bouncers, Volleys v. Flukes, Chilli Twist v. Ferns, Kookaburras v. Go Go Girls. Duty - Divas & Snickers

7.00 p.m. Amies v. Mum's the Word, Tripods v. Kaos.com, Divas v. Snickers. Duty - Chilli Twist

Tuesday 10/5/11

Round 13 - J.V. Towing Comp 6.00 p.m. Squeakers v. Bounders, Falcons v. Scramblers, Threesome v. Flash, Bolters v. Masala. Duty - Cannonballs & Coolers

7.00 p.m. Munch v. Eagles, Hedgehogs v. Ballistic, Coolers v. Cannonballs, Lounge Lizards v. Hit & Run. Duty - Squeakers & Falcons

New 3 a side ladies comp starts next thursday. to play, phone 66851794. beginners welcome.

Tweed Byron bowlers in state finals



Looking forward to their State Finals berth, junior bowlers Rowan 'Doodle' Fenwick, Robert Gower, Julian Richards and James Knight are looking for a boost to get them to Sydney. Photo Tree Faerie.

Local Mullumbimby ExServices Bowls Club junior lawn bowlers, Robert Gower and Rowan Fenwick, recently teamed up with James Knight from Condong Bowling Club and Julian Richards from Cabarita Bowling Club to produce some remarkable bowling form which has put them into the NSW State Finals.

Competing as the Tweed Byron District Four Team, they bowled beautifully at the zone level beating Northern Rivers at Ballina last month. Now the four young bowlers are off to compete at state level at Warilla on July 13 and 14.

The boys joined with the women's pennant team for a fundraiser on Sunday to help them get to Sydney. The mufti triples event saw \$811 raised towards helping both teams get to the next level of competition.

Rowan 'Doodle' Fenwick is very excited about the prospect of bowling in the higher ranks. 'This my first chance to compete at state level and it is also my first plane trip,' says Rowan who is just 13. 'I am really looking forward to going away.'

Fellow Mullum bowler Robert Gower agrees and at 17 is the veteran of the team. 'We enjoy our weekly games but right now we are concentrating on the state comp. It is a terrific experience for all of us.'

Sixteen year old Julian Richards will also be competing in the State Singles competition and is looking forward to the challenge of competing by himself in the singles and as a part of a team in the fours.

While the boys have only bowled as a team for one year, separately they have spent many years working on their bowling technique. James Knight has been bowling for four years. 'I have been bowling since I was 10,' says James. 'I continue to improve with every game.'

The four bowlers play each week for their local teams and spend many afternoons practising for their weekly, pennant and representative competitions.

Robert and Julian are also looking forward to the North Coast Academy of Sport, NCAS, Junior Lawn Bowls trials to be held in the near future.

For information about sponsoring the lads for their upcoming venture email: gow-erpdr@bigpond.com.

Freya is Jiu Jitsu number one



Victoria Cosford

A local girl has just won a state title in Brazilian jiu jitsu. Byron Bay-based Freya Tripp, pictured right, brought home a silver and gold medal at the Queensland Brazilian Jiu Jitsu League's opening tournament from a field of over 100 competitors.

The silver medal was in the female under-55 kg division and the gold in the female open weight division. Freya is now the number-one-ranked female

competitor in her field, with three more state tournaments before the end of the year to attempt to claim the Queensland State title. Freya, 24, has only been training for the past four months, making her win all the more impressive.

Brazilian Jiu Jitsu is a martial art focusing on ground fighting and subduing opponents through joint locks and choke holds. Freya trains under highly regarded black belt professor Daniel Lima at the Fight Club Jiu Jitsu Academy.

Crankin' what's happening in the surf



Byron Easter Classic. Photo John Milek

Byron Easter Classic

It is fair to say that the 2011 Byron Easter Classic went off with a bang, clearly one of the strongest years in the 36-year history of the event.

The surfing was explosive, innovative and crowd stopping in all divisions. The sun was shining all three days and as every resident of Byron Bay would know this is something rarely experienced at Easter in this region.

With 250 competitors spread across ten age divisions, there were three full days of surfing with Friday running two banks all day.

The final day was a cracker with standout performances from Marcus Aboody, Dexter Muskings, Danny Wills, Nick Colbey, James Wood, Garrett Parkes, Luke Stickley, Soli Bailey, Anthony Mikellides, Wayne 'Rabbit' Bartholomew and James Young.

Congratulations to all finalists the level of surfing had the

crowd on the edge of their seats all day, well done. A tireless effort once again by all involved in organising assured the contest of an outstanding event with no problems.

Thank you must go to the Byron Bay Boardriders' committee, event organisers, judges, commentators and to the food tent for the most outstanding food preparation ever seen on the beach.

Also a huge thank you to all the sponsors for the event; we greatly appreciate your generous support of the event in 2011 and look forward to having you back on board in 2012.

Byron Easter Classic results were: Open, first Garrett Parkes 17.63, second James Wood 15.50, third Nic Colby 15.43 and fourth Luke Stickley 14.27.

Juniors: first Soli Bailey 18.50, second Sam Morgan 16.73, third Niki Hoskin 14.07 and fourth Jake Cumberland 9.66.

Women: first Amiya Doyle 14.94, second Brodie Doyle

10.83, third Audrey Stymentlane 10.53 and fourth Kirsten Ogden 9.74.

Seniors: first Marcus Aboody 15.80, second Danny Wills, 15.44, third Shane Wehner 14.16 and fourth Simon Massey 9.23.

Legends: first Wayne Bartholomew 14.33, second Ross Marshall 10.00, third Charlie O'sullivan 8.94 and fourth Nick Pearson 8.37.

Masters: first Anthony Mikaledies 15.33, second Dave Sparenburg 13.44, third Antony Bates 11.40 and fourth Glen Browning 10.53.

Cadets: first James Young 13.50, second Ryan Zieggon 12.50, third Jake Snellgrove 11.23 and fourth Zac Wightman 10.27.

Under 16 Girls: first Ellie Brooks 14.23, second Alyssa Locke 11.00, third Jade Wheatley 10.00 and 4th Cali Mcdonagh 7.70.

Flea Boys: first Dexter Muskings 14.34, second Liam O'Brien 12.43, third Luke Condon 10.64 and 4th Lachlan Grange 8.60.

Flea Girls: 1st Kiani Dobbryn 17.33, 2nd Alyssa Lock 16.37, 3rd Piper Harrison 8.00, 4th Jordan Johnston 5.60 and 5th Alex Morgan-johnston 5.37.

Rusty Gromfest

It was announced last Friday that the sixteenth annual Rusty Gromfest will again take place on the surf-rich region of Lennox Head in Northern NSW from Friday July 12 through to Tuesday July 16.

The Rusty Gromfest is undisputed as the original and best gathering of great young surfers and its honour roll of winners is the envy of all grom events in the world.

A list of past winners that includes Mick Fanning, Stephanie Gilmore, Julian Wilson and the winners of the just completed ASP World Title event at Bells Beach Joel Parkinson and Sally Fitzgibbons. That's just a small sample of the winners from this awesome event.

For Australia's best youngsters this is an event that is not to be missed and for their parents there's no better place to enjoy a few weeks off during Australia's winter season than the superb far north coast of NSW.

Entries are now being taken and to apply to enter this pres-

tigious event simply log on to www.surfingaustralia.com and follow links to the event via the pull-down events menu on the home page.

Getting it Wright

ASP World number three Tyler Wright from Lennox Head, finished equal third at the ASP Subaru Pro in Taranaki, New Zealand last Saturday. Wright



Tyler Wright - Photo ASP/ Kirstin Scholtz

Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

LINE ADS: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants	42	Kitchens.....	45
Air Conditioning	42	Landscaping & Excavation.....	45
Antennas & Installation	42	Licensed Brothels	45
Appliance Repair	42	Lighting	45
Architects.....	42	Motoring	45
Bathroom Renovations	42	Naturopathy.....	45
Beauty	42	Osteopathy.....	45
Building Trades.....	42	Painting.....	46
Building Maintenance.....	43	Pest Control.....	46
Car Detailing.....	43	Phones & Communication.....	46
Carpet Cleaning.....	43	Physiotherapy.....	46
Children's Services.....	43	Picture Framing.....	46
Chiropractic.....	43	Plastering.....	46
Cleaning	43	Plumbers.....	46
Computer Services.....	43	Podiatry.....	46
Concreting.....	43	Printer Toner & Cartridges.....	46
Counselling.....	43	Printing & Copying Services.....	46
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings.....	44	Removalists.....	46
Decks, Patios & Extensions.....	44	Roofing.....	47
Dentists.....	44	Rubbish Removal.....	47
Design & Drafting.....	44	Scrap Metal Merchants.....	47
Driveway Maintenance.....	44	Security Services.....	47
Electricians.....	44	Septic Systems.....	47
Fencing.....	44	Sewing Machine Sales & Service.....	47
Floor Sanding & Polishing.....	44	Solar Installation.....	47
Garden & Property Maintenance.....	44	Swimming Pools.....	47
Garden Design.....	45	Tiling.....	47
Gas Fitters, Suppliers & Servicing.....	45	Tree Services.....	47
Glaziers.....	45	Upholstery.....	47
Graphic Design.....	45	Veterinary Surgeons.....	47
Guttering.....	45	Water Filters.....	47
Handypersons.....	45	Water Proofing.....	47
Health.....	45	Water Tank Cleaning.....	47
Hire.....	45	Web Design Services.....	47
Interior Design.....	45	Wedding Photography.....	47

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson	66872960
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & QuickBooks, www.bizwizz.com.au.....	66862255
BOOKKEEPER MYOB Barbara Stander	0402 118649
BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, admin. Annette Stanton	0419 627506
BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, QuickBooks & MYOB, training	Edward 0423 763053
BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS Individuals, business, super specialists.....	66858129
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training	Sonjan 0427 171087
MYOB FRIENDLY BOOKKEEPING / ADMIN.....	Liz 0428 132297

BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS

•Payroll •GST/PAYG •A/P & A/R • A/c Reports

Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition

6684 8128 0415 639 548

EASYBOOKS

small business specialist

Bookkeeping and Business Services your books made easy!

• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you

• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant

Steve Miller 0427 272 853 / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

AIR CONDITIONING

COOLMAN

AIR CONDITIONING

DESIGN AND INSTALLATION

Over 23 years experience

P: 0412 641 753 F: 6687 5175

• Ducted and split system air conditioning design and layout – engineered to specifications

• Repairs and maintenance

• Domestic and commercial air conditioning installation

• Servicing all the Northern Rivers

ARC

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation	0429 994516 or 66845525
NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302	66841234
VISION-TECH ANTENNAS Digital TV & home theatre installations	0407 095584

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work

Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS

Fix your DIGITAL TV reception NOW

NO FIX NO CHARGE*

*conditions apply

• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets

• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets

• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts

• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

David Levine

efpos

0402 022 111

www.iwire.net.au

DIGITAL EXPERTS

BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE

CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.

- ALL AREAS -

Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS

YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

• Set top box installation and programming

• Surround sound design and installation

• All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Friendly & Reliable

Call Norm now on 0422 668 582

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire	0408 851633 or 66842952
---	-------------------------

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au	66871897
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com.....	0424 062096
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial.	
Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au	0411 699205
SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	66809921
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au.....	66849408 or 0414 974088
ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg 7669. www.zsarchitects.com.au	66872694

GREG TOLLIS architects Reg. No 3608

www.gregtollisarchitects.com.au

02 6684 7310 0421 575 299

We are the longest practising Architect-Building firm in the Byron Shire

GREEN ARK building co. Lic. No 206256C

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM SPECIALST Blue Dolphin Bathroom Renovations. Lic 105283C.....	0405 148536
BUILDER DAVID WALKER Bathroom, kitchen & laundry. Lic 46013C.....	66874743

BATHROOM AND LAUNDRY RENOVATIONS

Design, quality workmanship, free quotes, fully insured, 30 years experience.

Peter Alexander 0417 499 023 Lic 177579c

BEAUTY

ALLURE Body waxing. Suffolk Park	0403 417508
--	-------------

BUILDING TRADES

ALL-WAYS HANDY – CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve M'Donald 0416 043297	
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Quality workmanship. 25 yrs exp. Refs. Reliable. Lic 129723L..	0431 266250
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Small job specialist. Lic 223375C	Aaron 0428 891682
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Competitive rates, quality work. Lic 203109C.....	Jeremy 0413 729043
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Lic 164155C	Gary 66849102 or 0437 135483

BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C.....	0410 326052
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C	0432 381880
BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C	Gerard 0418 832693
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ...	66805639 or 0418 989928
BUILDER/CARPENTER Extensions, reno, new homes, all jobs. Lic 19953	0403 458177
BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C	Sam 0414 189884
BUILDER: JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C.....	66884215 or 0415 793242
BUILDER: MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now	0410 647627 or 66854524
CARPENTER ADAM COOK Exp. in all carpentry work. Insured. Free quotes. Lic 136077C..	0429 843030
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	66291169 or 0412 967677
CARPENTER Insured & qualified. Homes, extensions, decks, free quotes. Lic231104C ..	0431 674377
CARPENTER Property maintenance, experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C	0419 722132
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul.	66805722
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL	66834008 or 0407 728998
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C	0415 755337
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg	0414 859830 or 66803234
RENOS Extensions, kitchen/bathroom, all trades, quality work. Lic 195968C	Matt 0414 549586
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation.....	66809409 or 0419 758821

hampton&larsson

timber windows & doors

ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

P & L Guy

Tiling & Building Maintenance

• Wall & floor tiling

• Carpentry

• Bathroom renovation

• Fully insured • Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.

Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.

Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available.

Piers 0431 184 315

NEHEMIAH FLETCHER

STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209

www.nehemiahfletcher.com

Contractors Lic No: 201065C

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY

• EXTENSIONS • RENOVATIONS

• CARPORTS • DECKS • PERGOLAS

REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE

FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC 203206C

GAD 0424 158 585

www.deckindtimberdesigns.com.au

www.econstruct.com.au

comfortable sustainable desirable affordable

02 6684 2100

licensed builder 218298C

COMMITTED TO ECOLOGICAL AND SUSTAINABLE BUILDING FOR NEW HOMES AND RENOVATIONS

PAUL COOPER

Building with Integrity

0414 920 741

paulcooper99@gmail.com

BREAD/PIZZA OVENS

Traditional Stonemasons specialising in

• bread & pizza ovens • fireplaces • sandstone houses • all types of masonry building

Contact Mark (02) 4566 4693 / 0401 307 209 Declan (02) 4998 3222 / 0412 244 130

BUILDER LICENCE NO: 90972C

STRAIGHT STRUCTURE CONSTRUCTIONS

QUALITY WORK, FULLY GUARANTEED

✓ All Building Works

✓ Carpentry

✓ Decks & Pergolas

✓ Flooring

✓ Small and Large Jobs

✓ Bathroom & Kitchen

✓ Door Replacement

✓ Extensions & New Homes

www.straightstructure.com.au

phone: 0433 800 333

Service Directory



SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE
FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS
HOME RENOVATIONS BATHROOMS
KITCHENS DECKS STAIRCASES
ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS
TERMITE DAMAGE
LICENCE NO: 225906C
PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635
BRUNSWICK HEADS

NATURAL
MAKERS

CARPENTRY & CABINETMAKING
RENOVATIONS & FITOUTS
LICENSED & INSURED

Phone: 0416 521 269
KITCHEN SPECIALISTS
WWW.NATURALMAKERS.COM



BUILDING MAINTENANCE

SMALL JOBS URGENT JOBS

BUILDING MAINTENANCE 0438 337 405

TV Antennas & Audio-Visual 0407 844 993

Electrician 0427 402 399

Plumbing 6680 9997

CAR DETAILING

TopClean

Mobile Car Detailing

Wash & Vacuum • Full Cut & Polish • Presale Detail
Interior Detailing • Sunscreen Damage Removal
Instant Quote & Great Service

M: 0401 322 298 E: www.topclean.com.au

CARPET CLEANING



TLC
TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Non-toxic & eco-friendly
CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper

• Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours • Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal

Health Protect International

Before After

Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net

AWARD WINNING



Far North Coast
0408 232 066

Green & Clean

Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.

Cleans deeply,
dries in 1-2 hours

Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

BB KIDZKLUB Children's events & parties, babysitting, face painting, clowns.....0429 770147

IMPECCABLE MINDING W/ENDS.....66857279

LITTLE CHERUB BABYSITTING Exp. & qualified. Refs. Day/evening. Reas. rates.....0431 273923

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay66855282

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. 66858159

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay66808400

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum.....66841962

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St.....66841028

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

CLEANING

ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes, great rates.....0413 190266

ALEXANDRA'S HOUSE CLEANING Quality & efficient0416 165220

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING66807721 or 0429 726999

BYRON BAY 5 STAR CLEANING 20 years experience, ABN, insured.....0423 838136 or 66854662

CLEANING – ALL TYPES Commercial, home, yard, pressure cleaning.....0423 550110

CLEANING & HOUSEHOLD SERVICES Efficient, reliable, reas rates0423 604547

DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Quality, efficient & professional. 7 days. Local.....0414 408723

HOUSE CLEANING Reliable & efficient. 8 yrs exp. References provided.. 66804152 or 0400 379182

WINDOW CLEANING Call or text Boyd.....0406 053096

www.echo.net.au

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

Hard to believe, but
we love Housework

•Cleaning •Washing
•Ironing •Tidying

1300 36 46 46

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW &
PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes

Phone Joe (owner/operator) 6684 4018 or 0412 495 750

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING
& PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES

Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING
& PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes

Call Simon 0413 034 725

ECO CLEANING
QUALITY WORK
BOND CLEANING

CONSTRUCTION
BUILDERS
STRATA

WINDOWS
OFFICES & SCHOOLS
PRESSURE CLEANING

6688 4777 / 0405 437 431

greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Green Rocket cleaners

CLEANING THE BYRON SHIRE & NORTHERN RIVERS

ABN 89208496687

WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING
Commercial & Domestic

• Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
• Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...

FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort

02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

The Scotsman with a Squeegee

Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning

• Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes

DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965

douglasmilne@bigpond.com

ALCHEMIST
Window Cleaning Services

• Professional • Reliable • Pressure cleaning – driveways, decks, etc • External house cleaning specialist • Free quotes

0404 766 399



Cleans Means Heinz

PROFESSIONAL WINDOW
CLEANING SERVICES

FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC,
SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

PEACE OF MIND CLEANING

ECO CLEANING SPECIALISTS

• Eco cleaning • Homes and businesses
• Bond cleaning • Free quotes • Fully insured • ABN
• Providing a high quality, friendly service

0409 302 032



COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com.....66804286

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs.....66843955



the only computer shop
in the heart of byron bay

mac pc

Apple & PC technicians

• Computer sales • Data recovery
• Service and repairs • Internet & wireless
• Laptops & desktops • Bags & accessories
• New & secondhand • Ink & toner cartridges
• House calls • Printing & scanning

UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. 66 809 166

Doctor Data Rescue

Have you lost important files ?

DON'T PANIC!
There is a solution

Low rates. Fast local service

0419 146618

www.doctordatarescue.com

We can recover from

• hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players
• CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

COMPUTER REPAIRS

•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES
•URGENT •VIRUS •WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998

0418 767 774 02 66 848 010

Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

Byron & Tweed's Apple Authorised Service Provider

Lightforce Computers

02 6685 8796

3/84 Centennial Cct • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay
info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

The Mac Doctor

Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery.
Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. Apple Certified Support

0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

NERDWORKS

Laptop & PC repairs

Mobile technician

Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless,
custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.

Phone: 66846216 Mob: 0413379514

The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years

I'll come to you! Call Tom 66855504 or 0418408869


WiseGal Computer Services

For Home & Small Business

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks
Internet & VOIP setup / Tuition / Consultation

10% OFF INITIAL SERVICE one coupon p / customer

Ph. 0405929371, 0266805456



MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF

Corner of Gordon & Burringbar Streets Mullumbimby

Apple Authorised Reseller

(02) 66 191 777

info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

Rent-A-Geek

WE come to YOU

6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign up/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix – no fee (conditions apply)



Mac Mama

25 years experience
- a woman's touch

Tuition - Advice - Software - Internet

I'll explain in language you can understand.

Let's get you lovin' your Mac!

Call Laura on 0266 803843 or 0405 280 470

CONCRETING

CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C.....0412 272564

JOHN FLANAGAN Lic 155456C.....66841424

COUNSELLING

SANDRA KIMBALL www.byrontherapy.com. Couples & individuals0458 175962

The Byron Shire Echo May 3, 2011 43

Service Directory

CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS

SUMMERCRAFT
Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on:- • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

Plantation Shutters
Timber Venetians
Sunscreen Roll Blinds
Roman Blinds
External Awnings
Curtains & Tracking
Shoji Screen Doors

Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN

Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

COMPASS CURTAINS & INTERIORS PTY LTD

• Curtains • Blinds • Friendly expertise
• Seniors Card holders discount
3/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel • 6680 4269

increasing your comfort zone...

call Adam now for a FREE consultation 02 6687 1837
bangalowblindsandsecurity.com.au

BANGALOW BLINDS AND SECURITY

DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS Lic 207223C

Expansive Awnings
Stunning Decks
Complete Renovations

TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
02 6687 2881
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
www.trueline.net.au

Build with a Master Builder!

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow 66872766
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE 66851264
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 66803477

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING 66856236
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions Bob Acton 0407 787993
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING 0423 531448 or 66857713
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans 0419 880048 or 66858114
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE 0417 713033
WWW.BUILTTPRACTICE.COM Sustainable modern design. Chris Knapp, M.Arch 0405 914569

Architectural Drafting and Design Services

Builders or architects wanting to outsource their drafting phase?
Home owners requiring residential drafting and building design services?
We provide quality architectural drafting and design services for new builds, alterations and extensions

Contact: Francois Avice BSc(Hons) Dip Arch
Tel: 0434482819 francoisavice@gmail.com

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT
& CONCRETE EDGING

CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING

0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C 0428 299754
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722 Syd 0400 629577
BUNDY ELECTRICAL Quality workmanship. 24 hours. Lic 232036C 0417 470718
SERVICING BYRON A&I & SUNRISE Lic 145002C Jim 0403 747615

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C 0439 624945 or 66804173
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C 0427 402399
DAVID FROGGATT Domestic electrician. Lic 290498C 0402 470546
ENERJAI ELECTRICAL Reliable electricians. Lic 216672C 0406 397487
PRESTIGE ELECTRICAL Lic 233468C 0422 719708
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673 0429 802355
STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL Mal MacKenzie. Lic 98590C 0416 025843
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY 0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL

Call Jürgen
0419 772897

• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations

Lic NSW 88593C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
Lic No 154293C

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Local, reliable, friendly electrician.
Extensive experience.
No obligation, free quotes.
Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521
Lic 118938C

Schultz Circuit Electrical
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications

SMALL JOBS URGENT JOBS

ELECTRICIAN 0427 402 399
Plumbing 6680 9997
Building Maintenance 0438 337 405
TV Antennas & Audio-Visual 0407 844 993

STEVEN LAMBERT ELECTRICIAN
SWITCHED ON

Mobile 0457 601 212
SGB • Byron Bay • Mullum
Ocean Shores • All Areas
No call out fee

info@stevenlambert.com.au
www.stevenlambert.com.au

DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL ELECTRICIAN LIC# 221400C

ENERJAI ELECTRICAL
installations • maintainence • design
byron and all surrounding areas
0406 397 487
Lic 216672C

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing 0417 491136
BEN'S FENCING Reliable, prompt, quality. 7 day service 0409 983565
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 424256

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

THE CHEAPEST licensed floor sanding & polishing in town. Lic 90972C 0433 800333

cm TIMBER FLOORING
North Coast

Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Munday 0422 982 008
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

• Sanding & polishing
Supply & instalation of:
• Prefinished floors
• Tounge & groove
• Concrete grinding & polishing

FLOORS OF DISTINCTION

Martin Hordpenko
0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@gmail.com

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A B FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block 0421 185520
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, reliable. Byron Shire 0405 625697
A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed Sam 0438 655763 or 66854237
A1 MOWING Your VIP lawn, garden & green waste service. 15 years experience 0431 700195
ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes ... 66804704
BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenance Adam 66844730 or 0434 244224
CHEAP LAWN MOWING & MORE envirolawn@bigpond.com JJ 66840235 or 0412434601
WILDLIFE & FOOD GARDENS Qualified horticulturist. 20 years experience 0459 175729
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim 0405 529275
GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured 0405 922839 or 66850125
LAWN MOWING Brushcutting. Sunrise to Suffolk John 0403 694462
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured 0424 954388
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on Peter 0423 756394
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal Neil 66844080 or 0410 666871
NORTHERN RIVER MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates 0428 544190
SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS 0418 110714
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes 0405 620261
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening Mark 66843426 or 0437 343348

BYRON SLASHING
Rob Mort 135hp-4WD
4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
SINCE 1984 • CLEARING
Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Pumps Tanks Irrigation

* onsite repairs to all major pump brands
* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

FARMCARE 6684 2022

• lawn mowing
• brush cutting
• weeding
• pruning
• hedge trimming
• rubbish removal

greenculture
garden maintenance
Call George for a free quote
0448 990 212
www.greenculture.com.au

friendly • reliable • local

Landscape Desire
design – install – maintain

Horticulture & landscape trained.
Women specialising in working for you in establishing your garden.
Also planting, mowing, brush cutting, pruning and light chainsaw work.
6688 4065 – Lisa 0424 176 963 – Kate 0424 176 967
ABN 30 348 238 556

Acreage Mowing
Faster & neater than slashing
Phone Brett
0427 966 937

Scott's Green Care
Premium Lawn & Garden Service

New Client Special Offer
After two cuts receive 3rd FREE!
Call Gary for a FREE quote 0402 728 722

TYAGARAH TURF

FARM PICK UP PRICES

CT-2 Couch – A Grade \$3.30 /m²
– B Grade \$2.60 /m²
Soft Leaf Buffalo \$6.40 /m²

Prices are GST inclusive
• Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
• DELIVERY EXTRA

Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday
6684 7380

Service Directory



Garden & Property Maintenance

ALSO OFFERING ACREAGE MOWING

Call Sam for a free quote
0422 141 798
or **6687 2296**

Sam Plummer *Fully insured*


- ▲ Mowing / Ride-on
- ▲ Brush cutting
- ▲ Landscaping
- ▲ Rubbish removal
- ▲ Pressure cleaning
- ▲ Gutter clearing

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au .. Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756
PERMACULTURE DESIGN Food gardens & sustainable energy systems0435 992287

GAS FITTERS, SUPPLIERS & SERVICING

Free Delivery
No Rental
Reliable



Prompt Service
Competitive
Rates

Locally Owned Est 15 years

6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C 66803333

GRAPHIC DESIGN

CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL PRINT & WEB DESIGN mangotreemedia.com.au0422 051239

GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS Free quotes. All areas0405 922839

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of AllAndre 66847553 or 0439 495247
A1 HANDYMAN All types of building work. Lic 90972C.....0433 800333
ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, renos, 25 years experience Lic 211584C Chester 0416 043297
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....0402 281638
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott..... 66843088 or 0418 600576
FEDERAL FIX ITS Terry 0401 493721 or 66884325
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience 66840227
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening0424 954388
NO JOB TOO BIG OR SMALL Repairs, maintenance, painting, pavingDavid 0423 550110

HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry

ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... 66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis 66842559
ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice 66842400
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN.....0418 465487
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments Jacinta 66849422
BONES FOR LIFE 'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves..... 66842738
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer..... 66846444
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves..... 66842738
HERBAL MEDICINE Lynette Tyrrell 66858666
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe..... 66802475
LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Philippa Church 66841401
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St..... 66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St 66841028
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511
MULLUMBIMBY PSYCHOLOGY www.mullumbimbypsychology.com.au 66844748
PSYCHOLOGIST – DAWN COHEN Bangalow0403 953221
ZEN SHIATSU TREATMENT Joanna Zielinska0423 945201

Piece of Mind Meditations

These one-to-one meditations are specifically designed for persons who have become aware that they have 'lost' their peace of mind and have strong desire to regain it. Experience total peace of mind in the first session. I will teach you in this and subsequent sessions how to maintain this peace of mind indefinitely. For more information and bookings call Raymond on 6684 5230 or email raymond@mysoul.com.au

HIRE

BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire www.byronhire.com.au 66856228
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE.....www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

INTERIOR DESIGN

CLASSIC FENG SHUI... adding value to every part of your life0413 190266
KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com.....0411 888416 or 66807606



MIO MARE

DESIGN & DECORATION

Shop 2, 8 Byron St, Byron Bay p: 02 6685 6545 f: 02 6685 6131

www.mio-mare.com info@mio-mare.com





Decorate Your Real Estate

Presale Home Staging Specialists

Furniture Hire & Purchase
Interior Styling
Colour Consultancy
Furniture Removal & Storage

Ph/Fax 0266 856 317
Web www.decorateyourrealestate.com
Visit our showroom
Cnr Tasman Way & Centennial Dr, Byron Bay, NSW, 2481

Sell your home with cost effective furniture & styling packages!



KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS Billinudgel. 14 years+ experience0420 902806
SSC KITCHEN/CABINET & SHOPFITTING Lic 117521C.....0433 800333

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths.....0411 726604 or 66805446
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator.....0402 716857
BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs.....0404 988222
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire Matt 0427 172684
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337
VILLA LANDSCAPES Paving, retaining walls, landscaping0414 657689



Brunswick Valley Digger Man

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving.

Matt
0427 172 684



lifestyle paving&landscaping

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

Specialising in

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas • water features

and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE

Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285

Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond





TINY EARTHWORKS

Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects





wards landscape supplies

• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd., Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983



EARTHWORKS

• Excavation • Driveways • Site levelling
• Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available

Bruce Long 0418 515 991





BTW EARTHMOVING

EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK

• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS

ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES PL Quentin 0404 193 933



A COASTAL EXCAVATION

• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Bore
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015





Wollumbin Landscapes

Design Construction Maintenance

All forms of landscape construction including:

• Retaining walls • Paving • Decks • Pergolas • Turfing • Water features • Gardens

Kurt Hartmann Lic 177725C 0400 378 883



LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge

Gentlemen's Retreat

OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7

17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020



LIGHTING



Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists

Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au





Byronian Lightworks

Byron Bay's Local Lighting Showroom

Lighting for home or business
Onsite design | consultancy service
Energy efficient lighting available

Monday-Friday until 5pm | Sat until 1pm
80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
t 02 6685 5744 | e info@byronianlightworks.com.au



MOTORING

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$\$ PAID 66845296 or 66845403
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay 66858500

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

All insurance work
Serving Byron Shire

 Natrad

Auto cooling service centre

Where else would you take a leak!

Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444





Tyrepower

• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments

MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



Pacific Auto Glass

Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:

0429 804 401

Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.



NATUROPATHY



Your Professional Health Coach

Tracey Lee Morley ND DBM

24 years Experienced Practitioner

0266 841219

1446 Coolamon Scenic Drive Mullumbimby

www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au



Are you on the health merry-go-round?

Not seeing the results you want? Help is at hand

Phone for an appointment today with Barry Donnelly ND WHM N.
specialising in Chronic Health Conditions.

Exceptional results may be achieved using the latest technologically advanced ESTECK scanner.


• Migraine • Arthritis • Back pain • Diabetes • Cardio • & more

Ph: 02 6680 3025 Mob: 0429 801 320



OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton..... 66802027
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday..... 66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer..... 66853660
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHYJodie Jacobs 66857517
TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie..... 6687 4410



BRUNSWICK HEADS Osteopathy

Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills

Clinic open Monday to Saturday

2/32 Mullumbimby St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126



Service Directory

PAINTING

ABSOLUTE MASTER PAINTERS John Leonard. All areas. Lic 190038C..0411 483741 or 66285505
AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.....0413 185399 or 66841249
BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C.....Ben 0418 662281
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818.....0414 225604 or 66805049
KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919.....0400 349027 or 0438 842731
NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C. 66847137 or 0403 332654
PAINTER – PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark.....0410 193557

All-Ways Painting
 • Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
 • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Call Sharon
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281
 Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
 Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

Dulux Accredited
 Leading the Industry
 www.duluxaccredited.com.au
 ♦ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
 ♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
 ♦ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**
 ♦ **www.yvesdewilde.com.au** LIC 114372C

Eco APPLICATIONS
 www.ecoapplications.com.au
Antonio 0421 724 255
 Specialising in non-toxic:
 • Texture coatings
 • Interior & exterior
 • Water blasting
 • Roof restoration
 • Over 20 years experience
 • Insured
 • Lic No 182978C
Environment friendly Painters

PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT
ecolour
 CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT
02 6685 8555
www.ecolour.com.au
 6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay
 Carbon neutral • ZERO VOCs • Affordable • Water based • Any colour

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
 24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given
Dulux Accredited
Leading the Industry
gary j. gaylard
 • painting & decorating
 phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
 gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au
 Lic 167371C

Painted earth
 SUSTAINABLE PAINTS & WOOD FINISHES
 Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
 Shop 4/18 Centennial Cct T. 02 6685 7522 www.house-paint.com.au
 Lic 203823C Lic 182978C

ALAN MALONE
 Painter and Decorator
 Over 30 years experience
 for a friendly hassle free job
0412 794 364
 Licence No 97474

Professional Painting & Decorating
 Specialising in: Customer Service, Residential Homes, Interiors & Exteriors
Joel Watson 0404 202 415
 Fully insured Lic No. 211420C

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING
 • 15 years in the Byron Shire
 • Professional • Friendly • Clean
 For a free quote call Mark on
6684 3542 or mobile 0410 520 647
 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'
 Lic 130521C

PEST CONTROL

ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly.....0409 497706
TROPICALE Termite risk assessments \$55.....0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

• Safe
 • Natural
 • Effective
 • Guaranteed
BioPEST
 NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL
6684 2006

PHONES & COMMUNICATION

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au.....0402 022111

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
 Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly.....66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.....66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow.....66872337
JANE McDONOUGH Specialising in pain management.....0402 880494
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture & physio.....66851646
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.....66807207
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY, KRISTEN ABLESON Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy. Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby.....66843255
EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits.....66847838

PICTURE FRAMING

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
 professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
 quality art supplies
 Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

GYPROCK FIX & SET Free quotes. 30 years experience.....Dave 0431 932098
SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149.....0413 158967

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
 DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
 C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
 • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
 Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**

PLUMBERS

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.....0438 668025
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C.....0412 916140
LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C.....0408 365092
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121.....66877645 or 0418 210802

Adrian Black
PLUMBER
 Lic No: 10194
 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local
0407944317 or 66851956

MAINTENANCE SPECIALISTS
CAPE BYRON PLUMBING
 • High pressure drain cleaner
 • CCTV drain camera • Leak detection
6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
 BYRON TO BORDER
 Chap's Plumbing
 Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
 Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
 Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

RAY LYNCH PLUMBING
 Mobile Plumbing MAINTENANCE
02 6686 4704
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
 Licence No. 172439C
 Dripping taps
 Blocked drains
 Hot water systems
 Gas fitting
 Guttering & down pipes
 Roof leaks
 All plumbing

Ace Plumbing
 Lic 165363C
 • Prompt service
 • Competitive rates
 • Free quotes
 • Gas fitting work
 • Plumbing, roofing & drainage
 Call Max
6684 7776 or 0428 635 378

PODIATRY

Holdsworth House Medical Practice,
 37 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211
Podiatry in the Bay
 Andy Jenkins BSc.
 gentle podiatry • orthotics • nail surgery • comfort footwear

PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

ozeinks.com.au
 Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices for Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges? Look no further.

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop.....66856236
GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels.....66858226
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design & printers.....66858264

BROCHURE SPECIAL
 1000 A4 FOLDED TO DL ONLY \$380
PRINTWORKS
 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

T'SHIRT PRINTING
SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!
 • Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
 • Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.
 • BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •
 Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate
BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS
 Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
 Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT.....66808938 or 0411 288101
TOP OF THE STATE FREIGHT Delivering to Tweed, Lismore and Ballina daily.....0418 664236

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
 Ready for work within & beyond Byron
 Brisbane Sydney backloading
 For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

ANDY'S MOVE & MORE (BYRON BAY)
MINI MOVES Big & Small
TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men
BYRON LOCALITY & DISTANCE
 Making Moving Easy
0429 149 533
 Competitive Rates
 DELIVERIES Days
 Large Van & Roof Rack

THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO
 From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring
 • Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
 • Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
 • E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

Cape Byron Removals
 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
 Phone **6685 8108**
 • Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
 • Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
 • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
 • Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist
 Seniors card accepted


1300 I'll Do it!
 455 36 48
ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL
REMOVALS • DELIVERIES • MINI MOVES
GARDENING • HANDY MAN • RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE

LEAPFROG
REMOVALS

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200



Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!



For tips & testimonials
search "Lighthouse Removals"
YouTube
Check our website for how to get
free boxes and a 10% discount

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

Man with a Van Truck

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes

East Coast Brisbane twice a week

Phone 1300 85 65 30

Local
Country
Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY
RELIABLE
REMOVALS

LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com



ROOFING

ROOFING
CRAFTSMEN

6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES
Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.
6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

C M ROOFING

local
25 years

DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL
METAL ROOFING
Preferred insurance repairer
Craig Montgomery Lic 30715C
0418 751 972

Mr. GUTTER GUARD

Reduce fire hazard and extend the life of your guttering
with a 15 year warranty
40 years' experience in roofing
Rick 0410 344 688 Lic R85433

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GONE FROM \$10 Pensioner discounts.....Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570
BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins.....0417 458149 or 66871544
GET RID OF IT! All types taken away. Cheaper than a skip.....Richard 0422 407997
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists.....0412 161564

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP

FREE
Drop off for all
steel and fridges,
washing machines
and dryers

@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

FREE
TOW
avail for unwanted
cars - cash paid
for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide.....0412 144679

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

TRINE

Trine Solutions

SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

Licence No.
158031C

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service66847447

SHOE REPAIRS

AT SOLE BROS 20 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.....66855420

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SUNBEAM

• INSTALLATIONS
• REPAIRS & SUPPLIES

Servicing this area for 11 years.

SOLAR
SYSTEMS

NOT ALL
SOLAR PANELS
ARE THE
SAME!

Lic. Electrical Contractors

Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 3912666844846

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing

Mullumbimby
HIRE & SALES

73 Station St, Mullumbimby
(opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

TILING

CERAMIC TILE REPAIRS.....Terry 0401 493721 or 66884325
THE CHEAPEST licensed tiling & waterproofing in town. Lic 90972C.....0433 800333
TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915.....Andy 0419 478248
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl.....66804103
TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C 66801168 or 0409 847653

WILL CASTLE TILING

Bathroom renovations, wall and floor tiling. Over 40 years
experience. Competitively priced. FREE QUOTES.
6680 3736 or 0427 903 849
Lic 218802C

TILER OF THE BAY

For all Internal / External wall and floor tiling
Free Quotes ■ Quality Materials ■ 12 years local experience
Lic 219684C
CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169 A.H. 6685 3042

MATTHEW GILLAM

FLOOR AND WALL TILING

m. 0432 114 174
e. mgillam3@gmail.com
a. 293a Fraser Rd, Dunoon NSW 2480
Lic 226575C
ABN 78739128766

TREE SERVICES

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper.....66846650 or 0408 202184
NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery.....0414 186161
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES.....Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227
THE CHAINSAW GUYS Expert work, reasonable rates.....66779482 or 0431 382681
TREE CONTROL SERVICES Storm damage, stump grinding, free quotes.....0422 767677

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists66805255
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor66853745 or 0403 713303

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VETERINARY HOSPITAL 24 hour service66803480
BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones.....66856899
MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines.....66843818

WATER FILTERS

The
water
Shop

The Water Filter
Experts
for home, commercial
and rural properties
6680 8200 or
0418 108 181

Water4Life

STOP
filters
THINK
distillers
DRINK
ionizers
Australias #1 range
of water products
www.vitality4life.com.au
6680-7444
Mention this ad for a 10% discount on our entire water range!

WATER PROOFING

WATER PROOFING Wet areas, decks etc. Certificate supplied. Lic 24418CKarl 66804103

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANINGPhone Mark 66851104 or 0403 991874

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

BYRON BAY WEB HOSTING Eco-friendly web hostingwww.byronbaywebhosting.com.au
WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices66803707 or 0423 770799

GRAPHIC &
WEBSITE DESIGN

also marketing, hosting & domains
PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 • www.coastcreative.com.au

WEDDING PHOTOGRAPHY

AFFORDABLE, high quality. www.duncandaviephotography.com66291832 or 0414 168162

Did you
know there
are two
Echos Echos?



The new Tweed Echo has already forged a powerful identity, covering local politics and events in true Echo fashion*.
It is eagerly anticipated every Thursday throughout the Tweed Shire. These are attentive readers and potential customers you can now reach with a single phone call. And a double-paper package is surprisingly inexpensive.
Talk to your Byron Echo rep or ring the Tweed Echo on 6672 2280.
*Recent testimonials:
'Thank you for a wonderful and very newsy weekly.'
'Cheap, crude... you need to raise your level!'

INDEX

Annual General Meetings	49
Agistment	53
Birthdays	53
Boats & Marine	51
Businesses For Sale	51
Cabins For Sale	51
Caravans	51
Car Service	51
Celebrants	49
Childcare	50
Church Notices.....	53
Clothing & Alterations	50
Computers	50
Death Notices.....	53
Events.....	49
For Hire.....	50
For Sale.....	50
Free Stuff.....	50
Garage Sales	50
Halls For Hire	50
Health Notices	49
Holiday Accommodation	51
House Sit.....	51
Houses For Sale	51
In Memoriam	53
Livestock.....	53
Lost & Found.....	53
Motor Bikes	51
Motor Vehicles	50
Musical Notes.....	53
Only Adults.....	53
Pets.....	53
Positions Vacant	52
Professional Services	49
Property For Sale.....	51
Public Notices.....	48
Readings	49
Return Thanks.....	53
Share Accommodation	51
Short Term Accommodation	51
Social Escorts	53
To Lease.....	52
To Let.....	51
Tradework.....	50
Tree Services	50
Tuition	53
Vehicles Wanted.....	51
Wanted	50
Wanted To Rent.....	52
Work Wanted.....	52

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both **THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO**
Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

Luscious FOODS

- FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
 - COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
 - WOOD FIRED PIZZA
 - CELEBRATION CAKES
 - CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT
- AUTUMN / WINTER TRADING HOURS**
MON - THURS 9AM - 4PM
FRI 9AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

8.30am-1pm Monday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay - Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au

Box (display) classifieds adcopy@echo.net.au

RATES & PAYMENT

\$15.00 for the first two lines

(minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line

(these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday

for display ads

1pm Monday

for line ads

Account enquiries

phone 6685 5222

PURE ANIMAL

THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW
66872424

The Oceania Project's 22nd

Whale Expedition

Hervy Bay Qld, Aug-Oct 2011
Join for a week or more. Ph 66858128
Info: www.oceania.org.au

African Drumming

Thursdays, 7pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph Chinta 0402678220

EGYPTIAN DANCE

Starts Wed 11 May 10am. Ph 66846553

JAZZ & FUNK

Learn to dance & get fit. 0431108791

MENTAL HEALTH FIRST AID

Two 2-day Certificate Training courses

Youth MHFA 9 & 16 May

for adults working or living with youth.

Standard Adult MHFA 23 & 30 May

\$200, Byron Bay YAC

Ph Nicqui 0402013177

YOU COULD SAVE A LIFE!

CRYSTAL GRID

MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA

RECORDING STUDIOS

Acoustic Rooms . Location Recording

5.1 Surround . Remixing . Mastering

Soundtracks . Video Art . Vibe

66840066

tone@crystalgrid.com.au

TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax **6684 2978**

Mobile **0423 426 717**

By appointment only

Skin Cancer Clinic

Ocean Shores Health

All services bulk billed

Open 8am to 5pm

Monday to Friday

Phone **6680 2300**

Holistic Relationships Counselling

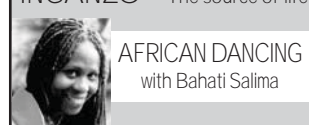


Heal Relationship, Heal Self

Robert Grayson
(Grad. Dip. Couns.)

0401 834 361

INGANZO - The source of life



AFRICAN DANCING
with Bahati Salima

Venue: Suffolk Park Hall

Class: Every Sat 4.30pm-5.30pm

Ph: 0402 623 705

Price: \$15 per class

VICKI VERANESE
METAPHYSICIAN
www.veranese.com



ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING
THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
LOTIONS AND POTIONS
0412 400 085

HYPNOTHERAPY

Healing from the Roots

- STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Grief and loss

JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY

Catrine Irwin

AHS-NGH

66854898

Byron Bay

BRUNSWICK HEADS MARKETS

Saturday May 7,
MEMORIAL PARK,
BRUNSWICK HEADS

Phone **6628 4445**

No dogs please

Imagine life without...

Anxiety, Depression,
Fear, Anger, Guilt or
Stress

Release it naturally
and quickly!

Call Colleen now on

0410635367 (Byron Bay)

Clinical Hypnotherapist CHt

Instructor and Mentor

Int' Certified Past Life & LBL

Spiritual RegressionTherapist

www.gentleawakenings.com.au

Hypnoenergetics

Funky Moves DANCE STUDIO

ENROL NOW
FOR TERM 2!

ALL AGES - TINY TOTS TO TEENS

FUNKY JAZZ, HIP HOP & BREAK,

BALLET, CONTEMPORARY DANCE,

BURLESQUE JAZZ, ZUMBA &

DANCE FUSION FOR WOMEN!!

CLASSES IN LISMORE,

CLUNES & BYRON BAY

WE HAVE THE BEST TEACHERS!!

www.funkymoves.com.au

Check website for timetable or

PHONE

6685 4475 OR 0408 412 788



Term 2 Classes

Now Available

CIRCUS & FLYING TRAPEZE

- Children

AND Adult classes

- All abilities and

any fitness level

- The Perfect Alternative

to the Gym

TERM DISCOUNTS

AVAILABLE

For class timetable and more info:

www.circusarts.com.au

or call **6685 6566**

CIRCUS ARTS

Byron Entertainment Centre.

17 Centennial Circuit, Arts and

Industry Estate. Byron Bay

Avocados

*Now in season
waiting for you*

@



Byron Bay - Thursday - Butler St Reserve
Bangalow - Saturday - behind Bangalow Hotel

BYRON BAY TRIATHLON

MULTI-SPORT-FESTIVAL

NOTICE TO RESIDENTS

ROAD CLOSURE & TRAFFIC DELAYS

Community Event: Byron Bay Triathlon

Saturday 7th May, 2011

12 noon - 4pm



*We apologise for any inconvenience and thank you
for your patience and co-operation*



FULL ROAD CLOSURES:

MIDGEN FLAT ROAD TO ROSS LANE (12NOON-4PM NORTH & SOUTHBOUND TRAFFIC)
LAWSON STREET (9AM-4PM BETWEEN MIDDLETON STREET AND MASSINGER STREET)

DETOURS:

NORTHBOUND TRAFFIC FROM LENNOX HEAD DETOURS UP ROSS LANE TO HIGHWAY
SOUTHBOUND TRAFFIC FROM SUFFOLK PARK DETOURS UP MIDGEN FLAT RD TO HIGHWAY
SOUTHBOUND TRAFFIC FROM BYRON DETOURS UP BANGALOW ROAD TO HIGHWAY

Enquiries: info@byronbaytri.com | byronbaytri.com

Love animals? You'll love us.

our place
on earth



Animal Communication

Healing Circles • School Talks

Free Go Veg Workshops

Phone: 0416 142 019

www.ourplaceonearth.com

Wild Studio Latin Dance Classes

Get your first week **FREE!**

	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI
9:30AM			YOGA	11AM PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE	YOGA
5:30PM	CAPOEIRA	SALSA 1		ZOUK 1	
6:30PM		SALSA 2		ZOUK 2	
7:30PM		SALSA (Social)		ZOUK (Social)	
8:00PM					

wildstudio.com.au 1800 776 471

Siddhartha's Intent Australia

DZONGSAR JAMYANG KHYENTSE RINPOCHE

is teaching

Buddha Nature & Vajrayāna
Bangalow • May 13th - 21st

For those with a background of
foundation teachings, this event offers
an unparalleled opportunity for entry
into the Vajrayāna tradition.

Registration & Information

Meg Mottram: bookings@si.org.au

www.si.org.au



Venue
A & I Hall
Bangalow, NSW

Costs

\$450 or

\$60 per day

(First Friday

evening free

of charge)



Apply First Aid & CPR 1 day course

Fully accredited & nationally recognised.
Next courses: 7/5 Brunswick Heads,
26/6 Pottsville. Ph Holger 0421761095
www.applyfirstaidnothernrivers.com.au

MOTHERS DAY

Treat Mum, woodwork course mid May.
www.woodworkforwomen.com.au

MOTHERS DAY TREE PLANTING

Come plant a tree to honour mum,
Riverside Dr, Mullum, from 9am, trees &
morning tea provided. Brunswick Valley
Landcare event, all welcome.
Mandy 0423460411

ESSENTIAL OILS

QUANTUM SELF-CARE WORKSHOP
Sunday 8 May, 10am-5pm
Learn powerful 'Tune-up' technique.
Save 24% on pure essential oils.
jennifer@inspirall.com.au • 0411543733

New MENS GROUP

at Myocum. Practice presence, in the
midst of chaos. Embrace your masc
core, heart & purpose. Receive feedback
& support. Act now. 0411206997

DYNAMIC Drawing

Wednesdays, Drill Hall Theatre Mullum,
Fridays, Byron Scout Hall, both classes
9.30am till noon, \$18. Enq 0421101220

LEARN TO SALSA

New beginners, Wed 6pm Byron Bay.
Easy and fun. Ph Dani 0431108791

AGMs

FEDERAL FIRE BRIGADE AGM 26/5/11
7.30pm at the Fire Shed. All welcome

FEDERAL SCHOOL OF ARTS AGM
25 May, 7pm at the Hall all welcome

BYRON SHIRE TOY LIBRARY 30 May,
5-6pm at 49-51 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk
Park. All members welcome

CELEBRANTS

DEREK HARPER

Celebrating love and lives
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

Unique weddings & ceremonies
ALISON MACKAY 66801884
www.alisonmackay.com

ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

READINGS

DO YOU NEED CLARITY?

Intuitive readings for empowerment.
Hair wraps & colour therapy. Medicine
Woman Tosharnie 0402289925

PROF SERVICES

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD

Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

treefaeriefotos.com

CAN'T SELL YOUR HOUSE?

Struggling with mortgage payments
or facing foreclosure or bad credit
rating? We provide solutions.
Phone 0405350682, 66845508

SINGLE MEN AND WOMEN

invited to HEART ConnXionS Get-to-
know-you evening.
Friday 13 May, 6.15-10.15pm
0419336291 or email:
amritahobss@gmail.com

EVENTS

RIVETED

NEW WORKS EXHIBITION

Friday 13 May, 5-8pm at
HAMMER & HAND
Jewellery & Metal Collective
1/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Est, Byron

A warm welcome to

WOMANHOOD

For girls 11-14 and their mums or
'aunties'. A fun & empowering w'end.
May 20-22. Ltd numbers 66849394

HEALTH

HYPNOTHERAPY

& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquiries & appts 66802630. Details:
www.wendypurdey.com.au

KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages.
Reprogram patterns and beliefs.
De-stress. Restore vibrancy and
physical health. Clear allergies.

SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

CHOKER THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 66807030

CALMBIRTH

Preparing for birth - **Raine Sharpe**
Phone 0409534052, 66843705

MASSAGE

by qualified masseur, Cert 4 + diploma,
special price \$45ph, Byron studio or
home service. 66854237

BREATHWORK

Accredited courses and sessions
www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

WAVE OF LIFE

NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC
(low force)

Sessions approx 40mins

Simply Amazing

Andrew Badman

6685 8553

8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
(near Surf Lifesaving Club)

SUFFOLK PARK YOGA

with Flo Fenton
Therapeutic Vinyasa



5 - 6.30pm

Tuesdays & Thursday
Suffolk Park Community Hall

02 6685 9910

www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

BYRON'S BEST MASSAGE NOW MOBILE

Home, Office or
Holiday accommodation.

Health rebates available

Ph: Tracey Foster

0413 432 584

Professional Masseuse for Women's Health

Margot Hays - Registered Nurse
P: 02 6687 2988
M: 0412 394 932

- Remedial Massage Therapist
- Deep Tissue
- Relaxation
- Energy Healing
- Ear Candling
- Foot D-tox Spa



Find your unique path

in this life with

a Human Design reading

by Debbie Curran

Human Design

Analyst

debbiecurran1@bigpond.com

0438 270 455

02 6687 9142

DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE WORKSHOP



Body – Mind – Integration
Tutor: Joanne Morrish
Accredited and experienced
tutor

Date: May 14

Venue: Mullumbimby

Cost: \$150

Phone 0423 293 995
or 6684 3250

Suitable for beginners or practitioners

Sexual Counselling

Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

ASHTANGA YOGA

Mon-Fri at 9.30am. All levels welcome.
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

Kahuna Bodywork

Relaxation, Alignment & Balance

Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9am-5pm

Weekends by appointment only.

Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

DETOX

Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy,
detox programs, massage,
Natalie 0458633869

www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE

Fabulous massage!

Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic
Byron A & I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

BABY SWIM

- ★ Heated indoor splash pool
- ★ Infant & toddler classes
- ★ Adult aqua yoga class
- ★ Skilful & gentle tuition
- ★ Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Mukti on

6684 3153

DipEd., Aust.

Swim Certificate

9 yrs experience



JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Relieves teeth grinding, pain etc

THETAHEALING TM

downloads positive, abundant beliefs:
D.N.A. activation etc.

Voyager tarot life readings 0429194912

Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist,
at Mullum Physio Centre. 66843255
Health Fund Rebates

Quit Smoking

IN 60 MINUTES

How? Ask Ingrid phone 66803827
Now also at Jade Tortoise, New Brighton

REMEDIAL • DEEP TISSUE •

SPORTS MASSAGE

Jamie Bennett B.Clin.Sci - 20 years exp.
Rebates. Ph 0403401696

PROF SWEDISH & REMEDIAL massage
90 min for \$90. 0402211408

WOMEN'S MASSAGE

Qualified remedial, Reiki, pregnancy +
more. Amanda 66843865, 0421079644

MULLUM FITNESS

ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING

HELP KICKSTART YOUR
MUMS HEALTH &
FITNESS WITH OUR
MOTHER 'S DAY SPECIAL
Call 6684 1028 for
further info
www.mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

Almost anyone
can enrol*

*animals and children excepted

Photoretouching 1

5 x Mon evenings from **June 6**

Graphic Design 1

5 x Wed evenings from **June 1**

Courses designed for beginners.
No experience necessary.

"...the course content was just what
I was hoping for and more..."

"It delivered what I was promised ..."

Students of DP1 - March

www.byronbay.saeshortcourses.com or call 6639 6015



PHOTOGRAPHY
SHORT COURSES

INSTITUTE byronbay.saeshortcourses.com

Iyengar Yoga

www.byronyogalounge.com

Only Iyengar teachers undertake intensive 4-5 years study
to become certified and are committed to ongoing training.
Experience the difference!



	8am	10am	5.30pm
m		Liz	6pm Liz (level I)
t		Sally	beginners
w	Julie (beg)	Julie (level II/III)	
th		Claire	
f		Liz (level I/II)	
sa		Karena	4pm Claire
su		Liz Restorative	

Groups & Private Lessons available Liz Costigan 0402 770 441 1a Banksia Drive (above Lois Lane Shoes)

waxaholic

BYRON BAY

Brazilian \$38-\$40

½ Leg & Brazilian \$50

Full Leg & Brazilian \$60

G-String \$25

Bikini \$20

Full Leg & Bikini \$45

½ Leg & Bikini \$35

½ Leg \$25

Full Leg \$35

Full Arm \$20

½ Arm \$15

Underarm \$10-\$15

MEN'S WAX

Chest \$35

Back \$35

Y-front \$38

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking

0401 839 223

After hours appointments available

Classes \$15

5 Classes \$60



byronyogacentre
Purna Yoga

Specialising in Yoga
Teacher Training

STUDIO - 6 Byron St. (above Centrelink)

EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

DAY/TIME	6 am	8 am	10 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	\$5	John	Alex		\$8	Malcolm
Tues	\$5	Michael	Em		\$8	Kirsty
Wed	\$5	John	Anne-Marie	Wong	\$8	Davina
Thu	\$5	Lila	Kirsty		\$8	
Fri	\$5	John	Davina	Nadine	Gitam	
Sat	\$5	Bettina	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	\$5	Geoff	Wong		\$8	

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | www.byronyoga.com

HOMEOPATH

David Hollingworth new practice address
Unit 1/14 Middleton St Byron Bay
from 17 May. Phone 66872667
www.byronbodyandsoul.com

BEETU MASSAGE

A divine experience, nurturing, essential,
sensitive, 1hr \$60, infrared sonar avail.
Ph Zarina 0427917960, 66854918

Pilates for Surfers

Wednesdays 5pm, first class FREE!
Ph Alison 0415784214, Lennox Head
www.lifeworkspilates.com.au

AYURVEDIC MOBILE DETOX

Purify & Revitalise

Using diet, yoga & much more.
Ph 0421682703

Thank You

Starlight Wellbeing Expo
Thank you Thank you Thank you
Selfless healathon practitioners
Joy-filled volunteers
Public for your participation
Through you we raised our
vibration and \$1011 for
Red Cross disaster relief.
Peace for all beings
Om Shanti Shanti Shanti Om
www.global-healing.com

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE



Eeka Berghofer

BHSc (Acup) AACMA

Fertility, pregnancy
& childbirth
specialist

David King

Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA

Excellence in
clinical healthcare



14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE MEDICINE HERBS REMEDIAL MASSAGE



YOGA & MASSAGE

5/102 Centennial Circuit (first left after BP)
IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE

♥ 'Secrets of Love' workshop w/John Hale


Sat 7th & Sun 8th of May, Book Now - 0407 301 200

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
Early	Community Acupuncture	Byron Preg. Support Grp.	Mums/Tots*	Women's Yoga 8am Emma	Vinyasa Flo Geoff 7am	Prenatal 8am Natasha
9:30am	10 - 2pm	10 - 1pm Heli	starts 27/4	Prenatal Emma		
11am	0433 030 488		Mums/Bubs* starts 27/4	Mothers Support Grp.		Massage
4pm		Pregnancy Massage		Relationships 11 - 12:30pm		
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha	Yoni Yoga Roxy 6pm	Deep Hatha Miranda		*4 class passes req'd. Please Book 0410 576 267	

Enquiries: 0437 790 861 www.redtentyoga.com.au / info@redtentyoga.com.au

ZEN SHIATSU
6 years exp in Japan, \$60p/h home
visit. 0466746214 or <http://zen-syri.com/>

BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR



MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

SCENAR CAN HELP YOU
(Self Controlled Energo
Neuro Adaptive Regulator)
A handheld Bio feedback device, as seen
on Current Affair, Scenar is used on most
types of physical disorder or injury and
pain relief, chronic or acute.
El'Tara, a registered nurse, has worked
for 5 years with a qualified Doctor of
Medicine as a Scenar Therapist.
Ph 0409 093 147 to book your session

massage
with **kali**
Kahuna
Lowi Lomi
Hot Stone
Relaxation
Deep Tissue
Intuitive
Nurturing



**Byron Bay
Industrial Estate**
0415 671 496

**Massage at
HEARTSPACE**

Bali Bliss
2 hours \$100
Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage
Reflexology
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com
MULLUMBIMBY



CLOTHING & ALTRNS

ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS
Phone Kirsten 0411530670

BYRON ALTERATIONS
20 Brigantine Street, Arts & Ind Estate
Mon to Fri, 10am-4pm. 66808836

CHILD CARE
CHILD CARER / NANNY - 15 yrs exp.
Great refs. Linda Flower 0421892812

**NANNY / AFTER SCHOOL
CARER AVAILABLE**
Light housework can be neg if needed.
Have own transportation.
32 year old responsible female
available any time. References.
Reliable and professional.
Please call Carmel 0432012221

FAMILY DAY CARE Ocean Shores. I
currently have vacancies on Tuesdays &
Wednesdays. Ph April 66804440

FOR HIRE
SPACE FOR HIRE
Jonson St, Byron. Two renovated rooms,
one with polished floors. Perfect for
dance classes, art lessons/exhibitions,
music studio/rehearsals/tuition, PA/
equipment also avail,
\$18ph day rates, min 3 hrs.
For more Google: Doublebassment.
Phone 0421832966 or email:
doublebassment@gmail.com
www.doublebassment.com

EVENT & PARTY HIRE
Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or
66722680 • eventhire.dafnis@gmail.com

HALLS FOR HIRE
EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions
Day classes welcome. 0421878556

COORABELL HALL bookings 66871307
www.coorabellhall.net

TRADEWORK
**BRUNSWICK VALLEY
DIGGER MAN**
Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

Byron Bay Bobcat
IAN MILGATE 0412853479
All areas, bobcat & tipper hire, augers,
rubbish removal, site clearing

**Septic Waste Removal
Summerland
Environmental**
The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

TREE SERVICES

7 till 7
Tree pruning and removal.
15 inch chipper.
• Free Quotes • Fully insured
0427 347 380
or **6684 9137**

**A VERY HANDY MAN
TREE SERVICES**
**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL
(STUMP GRINDING)**
• Experienced climber • Insured
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890
After hours & emergency service available

**BYRON BAY
TREE SERVICES**
• FULLY INSURED
• PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
• FREE QUOTES
6684 4421
0402 364 852

NICK HART

HART TREE LOPPING
Your local qualified arborist
• Tree pruning & removal
• 12" x 15" chipper and cherry
picker • Fully insured • Free quotes
6684 9137
0427 347 380

**NICKS
TREE
SERVICES**
FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

**OneTwo
Tree Care**
Safe & Reliable
*Tree pruning
& removal*
Call Michael
0412 788 687



**SUMMERLAND
TREE SERVICES**


- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

echo classifieds
66841777

Tallow
TREE SERVICES 
**FOR ALL YOUR
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12", 15" & 18"
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS
Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

COMPUTERS

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70ph,
est 15 years. Ph Ben 0423355318

MAC training, support setup, networking
\$38ph. byronmac.com • 66845557

FOR SALE

**FIREWOOD
DELIVERIES**
- HONEST & RELIABLE -
Best rates & service in the Shire.
Phone Matt 0427172684

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.
Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel
02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

It's time to get
your ad in the
winter issue of the

Deadline
May 6th

Byron
body & soul

Byron's guide for health
and wellness for 12 years
6619 0155

Receive a
FREE page
on our
website!
ads@byronbodiesoul.com



**SHEA
ORIGINAL**
PAID \$2500
MUST SELL
\$300 ONO
2M x 1.5M
0431 629 953

**Get busy with
the fizzy at
Bridglands**
*Sodastream machines,
gas refills and syrups*
Mullumbimby 6684 2511

NATIVE PLANTS
The Largest range of native plants
in the Byron Shire.
Tubestock to Semi-advanced
Buy direct from the grower
MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY
110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703
Open every Wed-Fri 10am to 4pm
or by appointment
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

FOAM, Latex, N.A.S.A. developed
memory cell pillows, overlays, mattresses.
MATTRESS XPRESS 66855212

FOAM for daybeds, caravans etc. Made
to order. **MATTRESS XPRESS 66855212**

RED RACING CAR BED
excellent cond, \$250 ono. 66854638

CERTIFIED ORGANIC VEGETABLES
Wilsons Creek Hall, Sat 7 May, 9am

**WARD'S
Landscape Supplies**
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

MAG WHEELS & GOOD TYRES
255/55R18, \$1200. Ph 0414185976

FOAM mattresses. All sizes from \$39.95
MATTRESS XPRESS 66855212

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP
QUARRY PRODUCTS**
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

BAMBOO PLY
from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

CUSTOM MADE FURNITURE
For sale & repair. Ph Nisso 66845137

HARDWOOD FLOORING new T&G
timber, \$1.80 per metre. 0411482365

SUCCULENT PLANTS
Wide range for sale. 0438336911

BICYCLES pre-loved from \$50. Repairs.
Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

NARNIA NURSERY
Jacaranda, Lilly Pilly, Murraya,
Poinciana, Gingers, & Xanadu
Ph 0419771514, 66848030

OPEN HOUSE
MULLUMBIMBY'S NEW & USED
Visit our new **HUGE** warehouse filled
with quality 2nd hand furniture.
22 Tincogan Street. Phone 66844420

WASHING MACHINE auto \$180, fridge
2 door \$190, delivery. Ph 0413589388

TURBO 500 DISTILLATION system
complete with mash tank, carbon filter,
bottles, sun essences, accessories,
instructions, as new, only used 6 times,
\$500. Ph 66845396

PIANO large upright Marshall, tuned 1
year ago. \$50. Ph 0427221668

PLAYSTATION 2: 3 controllers, 8 games
vgc, \$150. Ph 0412732465

MIG WELDER Wia Weldmatic 160S new
0.8mm wire, \$600. Phone 66804971

LPG GAS HEATER 3 tiles, Rinnai, exc
cond, \$250. Ph after 6pm 66845245

PLASMA TV 42 inch Panasonic Viera
106cm, plus HD digital set top box, \$190.
Phone 66853248

AUGER Tanaka JEA 50 200mm Bit, very
good condition \$450 Ph 66845269

**CLEMS CARGO
SECONDHAND SHOP**
trading on Fri, Sat & Sun ONLY
until May 25. Phone 66851213

BUILDING MATERIALS: 2nd hand alloy
glass door panels & windows; corrugated
iron. Must go, offers. 0415786408

BIG COMFY RED OFFICE CHAIR
\$50. 0431629953

CAMPER TRAILER 04, 3 Dog, extras,
new \$11,000, now \$6000. 66840165

BABY GRAND PIANO 1 owner, white,
like new, reduced \$10,500. 66840165

MOWER Hustler zero turn Super Duty
54" cut, 25hp, still under wty, flex forks,
R.O.P.S. service history, exc machine,
\$7800 Ph Paul 0431331810, 66805442

DAYBED recycled Teak, was \$2500 new
now \$1200 ono with cushions & mattress.
Matching coffee table was \$1100 now
\$500 ono. Ph 0412657415

5 PIECE DRUM KIT unwanted gift,
\$320. Phone 66843779

PIANO C.BECHSTEIN Berlin, burlad
walnut stand up, valued at \$3500, sell for
\$1400 ono. 0405009731

GLASS 11 sheets 900 x 820 x 5mm tinted
green, \$190. Phone 0401367577

GUTTERGUARD 10 x 2.4m, perforated
metal, \$160. Phone 0401367577

MOVING O/S selling all furniture, Toyota
Seca with 6 mnths rego, ping-pong table,
fridge, wash mach, beautiful Egyptian art,
gorgeous daybed etc. 0406856403

TREES advanced & heliconias. Gardener
of Crystal Castle. Sunday 8/5, 10-3pm, 42
Bilin Rd, Mevlana. Ph Pyari 0422735943

LADY'S SCOTT BIKE 2008, good
cond plus stand pump, panniers, light/
accessories, \$500. Ph 0409542655

WASH MACHINE Homemaker 808GF,
top loader, \$195. 0411148715 text only

BYRON pre-loved office desks & heaps of
network cables. Ph Simeon 0404483078

FREE STUFF

FREE GARDEN ROCKS come & pick
up from Sunrise, Byron. Ph 0401000889

WANTED

GOOD used furniture bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year,
any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

ALL GOLD
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted
modern & antique jewellery.
\$\$ Good prices paid \$\$
Cedar House Antiques. Ph 66842653.
30 years trading. 140 Dalley Street
Mullumbimby. Honest, reliable service

STAINLESS STEEL LAUNDRY TUB unit.
Ph Marie after 6pm 66845245

SURFBOARDS 7ft 6" to 9ft 6" CASH
PAID. Phone 0466011701

GARAGE SALES

WILSONS CREEK HALL combined
garage sale, 9 am, Saturday 7 May

BYRON 81 Paterson St, Sat 8.30am,
homewares, cool clothes, jewellery, office
items & more

OCEAN SHORES household, furniture,
camping gear, plants, bargains galore,
5 Wilpy Place, Sat 8am

BYRON 13 Shelley Dr, Sat, furn, elect,
books, clothes and more! 66857713

END OF BUILDING SALE 95 Blackbutt
Lane, turn off near Broken Head
Community Hall. 0415045867

MYOCUM interesting & good quality
household items. Retro & antique
furniture. Bargains. Sat 7am-12pm rain or
shine, 40 Kingsvale Rd

BYRON clothes, fire toys and more,
Three World's Garden, 7 Marvel St, Sun

NEWRYBAR 37 Broken Head Road,
Sunday 8 May 9am. Cubby house,
chooks, furniture, cot, toys, bikes and bike
seats, clothing size 000-14 boys and girls
& much more

MULLUM MOVING SALE 3br unit of
h'hold contents all to go, furn, beds,
white goods, kitchenware, clothes, shoes,
1/104 Dalley St, directly behind Lulu's

MULLUM 8 Ann St, Sat, plants, spade,
broms, h'hold items, bric-a-brac

BELONGIL 34 Cavenbah St, Sat 8.30am,
furniture, clothes etc

MASSIVE CLEARANCE SALE all new
surf & skate gear, sunnies, shoes, thongs,
clothing, 2nd hand surfboards, furn and
more! 59 Bangalow Rd, Byron, Sat 8am

MOTOR VEHICLES

**ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR
TO MAXIMISE ITS
SELLING POTENTIAL**
Phone and ask our Echo staff for our
special rates for car photos. 66841777

**CAR BODIES
REMOVED FREE**
\$\$\$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

FORD FESTIVA TRIO 97, manual, a-c,
CD player, alloy wheels, roof racks,
economical, \$2500. 0432206449

CAR RENTALS
Weekly rates. 0401606707

**CASH PAID FOR
UNWANTED CARS**
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

MAZDA 323 Astina 1992, electric sunroof,
pop up headlights, 4 door, drives well,
reliable, rego to August, \$2500. Phone
66851771, 0422465746

CHRYSLER NEON SE 99 electric blue,
low mileage, exc cond, new battery, rego to
Aug, \$4640. Phone 0404371705

HOLDEN ASTRA 03 5 spd, leather int,
204,000kms \$6,000 Ph 0427221668

XE FORD VAN 83 goes, suit restoration,
rego 09/11, \$1000 ono. Ph 66840272

DAIHATSU PYZAR 1997 auto, 6 months
rego, \$2800 ono. Phone 0401558843

MAGNA 95 auto, 135,000km, a-c, vgc,
logs, rego 09/11, \$2200. 0423920515

DAEWOO 1995, 1.5L, runs well,
fuel efficient, rego Feb 2012, \$1500.
0432543525 or 66805423

MITSUBISHI MAGNA NSW reg Oct 11,
only 160,000km, CD & good speakers,
running great, good cond, \$2200 ono. Ph
0467482812

BARGAINS

Toyota RAV4
5 speed, AC, PS. BK 32 CM**\$5,950**

Mitsubishi Lancer
Auto, low kms, tidy car. YFN 447**\$2,450**

2004 Holden Astra Classic
Auto, AC, PS, low kms. Full service history.
AK 65 KF**\$7,950**

Mazda 121 Shades Auto, AC, PS, log books.
Immaculate little hatch. AKH 13V**\$5,675**

Subaru Forester 5 speed, AC, PS.
Full service history. AV 92 LV**\$8,450**

35 CARS UNDER \$10,000

www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 19950

1997 FORD COURIER 4WD Spacecab 2.6L., 210,000km, very reliable & vgc, rego Sept 2011, \$6300. 0407049600

1987 LASER needs clutch, in rego, \$500 or best offer. 0415045867

TOYOTA LANDCRUISER 1999 100 series, 5 spd man, 4.2L diesel, 12 mths rego, \$21,500 ono. 0438023600

HOLDEN VS ACCLAIM sedan, vgc, 1996, reg 9/11, \$2700. Ph 66884440

MITSUBISHI L300 van, auto, LPG, rego 12/11, vgc, \$2400. Ph BSW Motors 66804999

SUBARU FORRESTER 2003, manual, 150,000km, \$13,000. 66857670 bh

VW KOMBI CAMPER T3 1986, 2L, Subaru motor, \$7500. 66857670 bh

MOTOR BIKES

HONDA XL185 vgc, reliable, good farm bike or beginners trail, \$1000. 66841278

YAMAHA SR250, 1980 model, ready for rego, \$1800. Ph 0405009731

VEHICLES WANTED

POSTIE BIKE WANTED
Honda CT 110 or CT 200 must be registered & reliable. Ph 0449693534

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS
Pre-purchase inspection for \$40!
Pink slips, service + repair.
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

BOATS & MARINE

TINNY Ally Craft 345, 11ft, all safety, Mercury 5hp, on gal trailer, near new, \$2500. Phone 66805532

CARAVANS

CARAVAN ANNEX treated pine base, hardwood floor 5.56m long x 2.25m wide \$275. Ph 66849247, 0400844412

BUSINESS FOR SALE

WHOLESALE & RETAIL BROMELIAD/ AIR PLANT NURSERY FOR SALE
Great well established business.
Phone 66844982

WATERFRONT RESTAURANT great opportunity \$39,000 & SAV. 0432877087

BEACH WEDDING BUSINESS BYRON
Successful Wedding decorating business. Existing bookings, easy to run, all equipment provided. Hurry, will sell fast! \$38800. Phone 0404001560

MULLUM GOURMET TAKEAWAY
Delicatessen & juice bar, solid trading Mon-Fri. Huge potential to trade weekends + expand catering. Long lease + great figures. Matt 0424652995

WINDOW CLEANING BUSINESS
Byron shops, 3 mornings per week, \$800pw turnover, selling for \$12,000. Absolute bargain! Ph 0401000889

MULLUM cafe/restaurant, established 5 yrs, good lease & figures, price reduced, vendors ready to sell. Ph 0414858143

SHE LOVES FEATHERS
This beautiful shop is now for sale. With 5 mths trading, tons of stock & filled with love, we're looking for the right people to keep it powering along. 108 Dalley St Mullum. Ian 0421282306

CABINS FOR SALE

TIMELESS STUDIOS cabins & pavilions, Aust hardwood post & beam construction, pre-constructed & R.T.A. Phone Stan 0412429156 • billiwood@dodo.com.au

HOUSES FOR SALE

BALLINA 3br duplex, \$290,000. Visit: www.buymyplace.com ID 0000005215
Phone owner 66853892

PRIVATE SALE 4br house, Sunrise/Byron, \$525,000, visit diysell.com.au ID: 21376. No agents please 0414441000

MULLUM Upper Main Arm, 4br timber home NE facing, decks on all sides, pristine outlook, price reduced to \$495,000. Phone 66843656

NTH OCEAN SHORES executive home, 4br, 2 bthrm, 10 min walk to beach, spectacular ocean views, \$695,000. See www.diysell.com.au ID#P19537
Phone 66284127 or 0429023402

PROPERTY FOR SALE

LARNOOK \$146,000, 2 flat acres & 3 room dwelling, shed, dam. 1hr Byron Bay, 30 min Lismore, Ph 0434197255, More info at www.emmmy.webs.com

BYRON HINTERLAND near Nat Park, tenants in common, on acres, half hour beach, \$200,000. Ph 0429882058

SWEEPING VIEWS to NE over bushland, Tallow Beach all the way to Broken Hd to the south. Hinterland views to the west with glimpses of Mt Warning in the distance. Byron Bay, 3br, 2 bthrm, 2 living areas, 2 decks, DLUG. Low maintenance property that would suit a downsizing couple or small family. Massively reduced from its initial asking price of \$1.3M to \$890,000 to sell. Ph 0414980828

PRIVATE SALE \$630,000, beautiful modern 5 yr old master built 5br home, Mylestom. Ph 0419271766 or 66554206

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

LUSH Mia Casa, s-cont cottage Mullum pool, spa, 15 mins Byron. Ph 66844762

‘WOLLONGBAR’ absolute waterfrontage at eastern Australia's best beach, unsurpassed position, fabulous views, occasional underwater visitors particularly at weekends. Contact julianrocks@sea.com.au

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BEAUTIFUL 2br furn house, close Byron & Bangalow, 7 June to 2 July, \$360pw, cat minding. Phone 66871256

BYRON - WATEGOS BEACH
2br duplex, f-furn, beautiful ocean & mountain views, wireless, avail 6/5 to 16/9, \$550pw incl bills. 0418486894

BYRON STUDIO - IN TOWN furnished, modern, tranquil, quiet, gdn setting, from \$250pw, min 2 week stay. 0409062074

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH f-furn, 6 mths artists retreat, 3br & more, \$550pw. 0414315570 or 66804242. Must see: www.sabbaticalhomes.com #51271

MULLUM studio to rent for 5 mths, 15/5/11-25/10/11, \$200pw. 66844949, 0431120942, 66841866

BYRON 5 min walk CBD, 2br f-f apartment, Austar/Internet, SLUG, \$650pw, min 3 weeks. Ph 0403513513

SGB 3br furn house, 4 mths, start end of May, \$350pw. 66804317, 0408666486

BRUNSWICK HEADS town centre, f-f, 3br, upstairs unit, covered deck, \$390pw + elect, avail June to Nov 2011 neg, suit quiet retired or working cpl, no pets, n/s. Ph 66851778 or 0402015342

POSSUM CREEK large open plan cottage/studio with loft bedroom, wide verandah overlooking creek, fully set up, incl reverse cycle a-c, internet, washing machine, beautiful gardens on well maintained property with pool, min stay 6 weeks, \$450pw. Ph 0400390037

4 MONTHS BY THE BEACH 3br furn house, 25/5-25/9, \$340pw. 66801155

BRUNS 1br cottage, avail June 22 - July 25, incl care of cat, cheap rent reflects this, \$250pw incl b'band & bills, ideal for sgl person. Ph 0409774240, 66850281

ALCORN ST luxury peaceful rooms, 30m beach, from \$30pp/pn. Ph 0412968841

YOGA HOMESTAY peaceful rooms near beach from \$30pn. Ph 0432851513

EWINGSDALE 2br apt in quiet, country setting, 5 min Byron. Ph 0421428520

ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT BELONGIL studio, 2 rooms, f-f, n/s, May-22 July, from \$400pw. Ph 0413201303

BANGALOW 3br f-f house, quiet country lane, 1/6-1/10, \$350pw. 66871742

BYRON FOREST HOMESTAY 5 mins drive town, 2 qu rooms avail, \$30pn/sgl, \$50pn/dbl, WiFi. Ph 0432399127

LILLI PILLI ACREAGE 2 qu rooms avail \$180pw incl WiFi & bills. 0432399127

BYRON TOWN flat 1br, s-cont, priv, ent, ensuite, kitch, linen, \$300pw. 66858706

LENNOX f-furn 1 dbl bedrm + ensuite, large lounge, sml kitchen, own ent, no pets, \$195pw sgl or \$230pw cpl, pref worker/s, incl bills. Ph 66876584

SUFFOLK PARK room avail for 4 weeks, 2 mins from beach, private, \$150pw no bond. Phone 0421206262

MULLUM lovely 3br fully-furn house, \$440pw + bond. Ph 66844603

O.SHORES f-f, luxury ocean views, 2br apt in sunny garden sanctuary, close to beach & shops, WiFi, d/f, n/s, \$500pw incl, short or long term. Ph 66805789

ROOMS IN SUNRISE single \$150pw, double, \$220pw inclusive. 66844603

O.SHORES f-f, privacy, ocean views, garden outlook, 1br, close to beach & shops, WiFi, d/f, n/s, \$350pw incl, short or long term. Ph 66805789

HOUSE SIT

HOUSE SITTER mature female teacher avail now for 6-12 months, have peace of mind while you are away, no short term thanks. Phone Liz 0409121780

SHARE ACCOM.

MY OWN GYM

No contracts, \$13.50 per week
150 members only, 24 hr access
Ph 0401514319

LENNOX HEAD room, 200m from beach, \$180pw + bond. Phone 0416252985

SUFFOLK room in 3br house, \$130pw + bills. Ph 0428357430

SUFFOLK PARK room with own bathroom, d/f working person or student, \$150pw. Ph 66859704

BELONGIL / CAVANBAH

- need peace & quiet & sound of sea?
 - adore cats?
- share light semi with cute backyard.
 - working person
- short or long term, avail now, \$200pw. Phone or text 0411236396

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE huge room with ensuite, private, avail 10/5, \$200pw + bills. Suit worker. Ph 0409753739

BYRON furnished room, TV, easy walk town/beach, \$180pw, no bills. Ph 0401735269



Punjabi Dhaba

Traditional North Indian Kitchen

NOW OPEN

The Singh family would like to invite you to their new authentic North Indian restaurant now open in Bay Lane – behind the Beach Hotel.

All of our produce is sourced **LOCALLY**, from farmers markets, local farmers and local suppliers. Come in and try our Traditional Home Recipies.

FURN room in 3br Byron Bay holiday apt, suit clean/calm health conscious, considerate working person or traveller, 15 min walk to town or beach. Rent till November, long term possible after schoolies, fem pref, share with 2 other fems, \$165pw incl, avail 29/5. 66844364

SUNRISE room for employed person \$135pw + bills + bond. Ph 0423699946

BANGALOW 4 min drive, rustic farm house, large room, own ent, own toilet & shower, mature woman & 8yo boy seeking mature, emp, d/f, n/s, quite single person, \$215pw + bills. 0407521763

FREE RENT in exchange for some cleaning/gardening, affable, quiet, mature, employed/student, male/female, refs req. Ph 66853485

BANGALOW large sunny room, close to town, no bills, \$140pw neg. 66870434

HILLSIDE SUFFOLK lge room in quiet relaxed home. Share with 2 others, \$150pw + bills. Phone 0429945914

SUFFOLK PARK beautiful room with own balcony in f-f house, close beach & shops, friendly vibe, \$170pw. 0421523180

BANGALOW ROOM TO RENT

Great environment in three bedroom home, only 10 mins from Byron Bay. You have two rooms all to yourself for \$185 incl of elect. To share with 40 year fem, n/s, and miniature Jack Russell. Looking for a clean, tidy, mindful, and employed person. Ph 0422 961 217 during BH or AH 02 6687 2470 after 8.30pm Mon-Thu, Sat & Sun AH.

BAYWOOD SUFFOLK part-furn room in modern house, WiFi & Austar, for clean easygoing 25-35 yo worker, no pets \$185pw incl bills. Phone 0432805175 or 0411748240

BYRON CBD opp beach, furn rooms in clean chilled house, dbl/twin/single, short/ long stay. Phone 0401925700

PATERSON ST large spacious room, ensuite, working person, share with 2 others, \$180pw + bond & electricity. Phone 0438537768

BYRON walk to beach & CBD, \$170pw + expenses per room. 0449235707

OCEAN SHORES room with bathroom, \$150pw incl elect, suit sgl. 0411835663

BANGALOW RURAL close to town, spectacular views, v'dah, floorboards, 2br, own living room, bthrm + study nook, kids ok, pets neg, suit working person/s \$300pw incl WiFi + share exp. 66846754

BYRON HILLS room \$150pw incl bills for worker/student. 0438645517

STUDIO IN THE POCKET large room, ens, study area, large deck overlooking treetops, garage, share kitchen, property for sale, sgl \$200pw, cpl \$220pw + bills. Phone 66845590, 0410624698

SUNRISE 2 lge rooms in peaceful sunny townhouse \$150pw ea. 0421701140

MULLUMBIMBY \$150pw/1br, \$250pw/ 2br all incl, child/pets ok. 0432826542

O.SHORES nice light & airy 2 rooms, veg gdn, pref fem, \$230pw. 0411639450

SUNRISE large f-furn room, quiet house, pool, \$140pw includes bills, female pref. Ph 0432828249 after 5.30pm

LILLI PILLI large room in lovely house, share bthrm, avail start June to end Sept, working pers pref & compatible with 2 friendly flatmates, \$150pw. 0403794338

ROOM IN BYRON \$180pw with ensuite, share with 3 others, great friendly house, Phone 0414762908

BRUNSWICK new 5 star prop, working fem n/s, happy, responsible & conscious. Huge new br, WIR, ensuite, deck, \$200pw furn. Ph 0438770783

SUFFOLK PARK rm avail in great house, female pref, \$140pw. 0413928921

BYRON f-furn large double bedrooms, 1 min to town & beach, spacious house, quiet area, n/s, n/d, yogis pref, starting at \$200pw incl bills. 0431015007

SPACIOUS ROOM Suffolk area, sundeck, walk to beach & shops, b'band, working, n/s, female pref, \$170pw incl bills, bond req. Ph 0413023631

BELONGIL 1 room, opp beach, \$160pw incl bills & WiFi. Ph only 0404765902

BYRON HILLS share house, very large room d'stairs, semi s-c with own bthrm, entrance & carspace, \$250pw incl bills & WiFi, worker pref, no pets. 0439465400

ONE WORKER OR STUDENT short term share accom, own room, nice space, \$180pw incl, near beach. 0403170315

BYRON walk to town, own bathroom, \$180pw sgl, \$300pw cpl. 0411449969

BYRON CBD top location, opposite beach, fully-furn room, pref fem, avail now. Ph or text Beau 0422191122

SUFFOLK huge self-cont room close to beach, \$220pw incl WiFi. 0447199900

BYRON in town, semi-furn room, suit working sgl/cpl, \$280pw sgl or \$340pw cpl, incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0406690344, check: www.airbnb.com/rooms/27606

BYRON 1br, male/fem, share with 2 others, \$130pw. Ph Martin 0414296550

BYRON room for rent, peaceful rainforest setting, walk to beach, short term ok, \$150pw + exp. Phone 0439010786

BYRON CBD f-f, sgl room in big friendly house, \$150pw no bills. 0432548777

BYRON room available, close to CBD, in large 3br luxury apartment, Austar, heated pool & internet, \$150pw all bills incl, to share with 3 others. Ph 0404318404

SUNRISE room with ensuite in lge house, large yard, relaxed environment, n/s, \$170pw no bills. 0417682643

BYRON BAY excellent house, relaxed, quiet, clean, \$140pw or \$180pw twin. Text or call 0415329899

BYRON lge rm for wkg female, cool hse, own bthrm, \$160pw + exp. 0422761775

SUFFOLK large bright room, BIR, share 2 others, n/s, \$165pw. 0466443863

STH GOLDEN BCH large sunny unfurn br with BIR, own lge bthrm & own living area in beautiful peaceful home for emp health conscious, respectful, n/s to share with one other, walk beach, rainforest gdns, peaceful, \$200pw + bills + 3 wks bond, refs essl. Ph/txt after 5pm 0451309606

1BR in beautiful furn, 3br flat near BILO, 26 May to 4 August, 1 person only, n/s, no drugs. Will have flat to self for 8 weeks. \$250pw, references essential, 4 wks bond + 2 wks rent in advance + elect. Ph 66801703 or 0401477701

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

THE LINKS APARTMENTS luxury 3br, 2 bathrm, part-furn apt, with DLUG, avail now, 12 mths lease, no pets, \$600pw + bond. Phone Paul 0418324297

WANTED
Rental Properties!
Phone Bangalow Real Estate 66871306

BANGALOW RENT A SHED
Self storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

MULLUM guesthouse, 1-2br, short or long term, furn or unfurn, large deck, views, pool, on large property, pets ok, \$350pw. Contact Michael 0421738352

SUFFOLK beachside, 2br freestanding unit, LUG, \$380pw, no pets. 0417115361

BROKEN HEAD stunning 1br architect designed retreat, \$400pw, unfurn, no pets. View <http://on.fb.me/gbZk4Y> then email: rwcnrad@gmail.com

BYRON HILLS f-furn 3br, 2 bthrm t'house spacious, DLUG, rc air-con, fans, no pets, avail 16/5, \$590pw. 0409373961

BROKEN HEAD avail now, fully renovated & air-con 1br unit with views to Seven Mile Beach incl Austar, for single working person only, n/s, no pets, \$220pw + bond & refs. Ph 66872620

LENNOX HEAD 3br, 2 bthrm, DLUG, walk to town, \$400pw. 0439469279

BYRON BAY charming, immaculate f-furn 1br apartment, close to town & beaches, \$350pw. Phone Judy 0425711688

EUREKA lovely 2br, cathedral ceil, open plan, views, gardens, on acres with creek, town water, garbage coll, private & quiet street, suit cpl, \$400pw. 0401656266

MULLUM 4KM self-cont 2br unit \$220pw, suit mature single. Ph 0410437948

UPPER MAIN ARM all timber 2br house, ocean views, combustion stove, fireplace, private, 20 min Mullum, bath, decks, garden, solar elect, \$350pw. 0428839009

TYAGARAH AT BEACH Quiet retreat, 3br, 2 bthrm, beautiful views, gas kitchen, storage, heated pool, gardens, parking, laundry, \$600pw incl elect, gas, water. WiFi & phone avail, 7 mth lease, sorry no pets. Phone 0413173760

SPACIOUS LOFT style country cottage in rainforest setting, between Byron & Bangalow, huge loft br, verandah, carport, furn or unfurn, suit cpl. Ph 0434410391

SUFFOLK very private, spacious studio apartment, beautiful garden o-look, part-furn, \$375pw all inclusive, 0488108228

MULLUM 1br s-c flat, private courtyard, suit working n/s, d/f quiet person, \$245pw incl elect, avail 30/4. Ph 0432672923



New Brighton

We currently have Properties available to Lease in South Golden Beach, New Brighton and Ocean Shores. Please contact our office for details or view our website References essential.

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

SHARED OFFICE SPACE

Jonson St, Byron Bay

- Superfast Internet
 - Air Con • Balcony
- \$125 a week

Share with digital media company
0403 020 126

RURAL STYLISH TIMBER HOME WITH AMAZING VIEWS

2br, 1bth, full furn. Located only 3 mins from Mullumbimby & only 20 mins from Byron Bay. Very spacious deck with outdoor spa. Car Park, Electricity & wifi included.
\$490 pwk ono.
For rent 2 months from 20 May - 20 July
ALEX 0429 771 244 or 6684 3708



Byron Bay

ARIKA AVENUE, OCEAN SHORES \$400pw
3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom Modern Home.Timber Deck, Carport. Available Now

RIBBONWOOD PLACE \$440pw
3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom House. SLUG, fenced yard. Available Now

AZOLLA PLACE \$450pw
3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom House. Covered timber deck. Available Now

CEMETERY ROAD \$480pw
3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom House. Large covered timber deck. Available Now

LAWSON STREET \$500pw

O.SHORES/SGB Unique f-furn 3br, ocean views, art studio + study, private \$550pw. 0414315570 or 66804242. Must see: [#51271](http://www.sabbaticalhomes.com)

MULLUMBIMBY lovely 3br & office on 2 acs, beautiful country setting cls to town & Shearwater School. One bthrm + laundry with extra toilet, large verandah, open kitchen with dishwasher, rev cycle air-con & fireplace. Suit family, avail end May poss sooner, \$500pw. 66843693 leave msg or email: mullumhouse@iinet.net.au

BYRON 3br modern house, quiet location, avail now, \$580pw + bond. 0400513322

BYRON quaint furn renov 2br house estuary / forest, garden, beach, resp 1 or 2 people \$350pw neg. 0403466098

O.SHORES beautiful fully-furn house, pool, private trop gardens, open plan living, 2br, internet, cable TV, 15 mins Byron Bay, pets ok, \$580pw incl bills + bond. Phone Peta 0402464845

OCEAN SHORES
4br timber house, large deck, quiet street \$430pw
3br house, short term lease, quiet street \$330pw
3br house, long lease, \$360pw

BRUNSWICK HEADS
2br unit, in town, avail. 5/5/2011 \$360pw
1br unit, across from park, ground floor \$215pw

L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads
6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

L.J. HOOKER

KALEMAJERE DRIVE
\$370p.w, 2Bed, 1 Bath home, large out door entertaining area.

STONEHENGE PLACE
\$500p.w, 4 Bed, 2 Bath, SLUG family home located in Lennox Head.
Avail 1st June.

SCOTT STEET
\$600p.w, 4Bed, 1 Bath home.
Avail 25th May

ALCORN STREET
\$900p.w, 3Bed, 2Bath fully furnished home with private lap pool. Avail 10th May

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

Elders

Bangalow

Kings Road, Federal - \$480pw
Rural home with beautiful valley views, 3 bed, 1 bath, open kitchen/living. Sun-room and fire. Avail Now.

Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park - \$550pw
Architecturally designed, 3 bed, 2 bath, SLUG, close to beach/shops. Avail furnished or unfurnished Mid May.

Risleys Hill Road, Federal - \$700pw
Resort-style, furnished property with inground pool, maintained grounds, 3 bed, 2 bath, office. Avail Now.

Rankin Drive, Bangalow - \$700pw
Executive style home, 3 bed, 2 bath, large verandahs, big views, double garage/studio. Avail Now.

Cedar Court, Bangalow - \$460pw
Private, quiet position, lovely gardens, 3 bed, 1 bath. Avail mid-May.

STORAGE SHEDS NOW AVAILABLE
from 2 x 2m to 7 x 3m for rent in Bangalow. On-site care taker, brand new sheds. Please phone for further details and availability.

19a Byron Street, Bangalow
02 6687 1500
Email: info@eldersbangalow.com.au
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

PRDnationwide

Avail now \$550/week
Upstairs only large 4b/r 2bth/r home, 3 car lock up garage, cats neg

Avail now \$400/week
3b/r 1bth/r free standing duplex, no pets, double lock up garage

Avail now \$470/week
3b/r + study 2bth/r home, double lock up garage, no pets incl lawn & garden maint

Avail Early May \$375/week
3b/r 2 bth/r duplex, double carport, incl lawn & garden maint

Avail now \$400/week neg
3b/r 1.5bth/r, double lock up garage and studio. Pets neg incl lawn & garden maint

Avail now \$390/week neg
3b/r 1.5bth/r home. outside pets neg. Incl lawn & garden maintenance

Avail mid May \$400/week
4b/r 2bth/r home, double lock up garage, no pets

Avail early May \$600/week
4b/r 4bth/r, double lock up garage, no pets

PRDnationwide Ocean Shores
Contact Bree & Jo **6680 4400**

BYRON stylish, priv s-c garden flat, 1br + study, walk CBD/bch, suit quiet prof cpl \$335pw n/s, d/f, no pets, furn optional avail 27 May. 66856010, 0427568185

MULLUM cute caravan, fem pref. Phone 66843250

BURRINGBAR open plan unfurn granny flat, pool, n/s, \$205pw incl elect, water, internet, small pets ok. Ph 0414913143

SELF STORAGE - \$2 PER DAY
Bangalow. 0402281638

POSSUM CREEK cabin, small 2 storey, furn, s-c, on well maintained property. Has verandahs, internet, unique private position overlooking creek, access by swing bridge, suit quiet employed male, \$285pw. Ph 0400390037

RESIDENTIAL - MULLUMBIMBY
Rural 3br + studio, avail now, \$500pw incl lawns.
Rural 2br + study, avail now, \$320pw

MOOBALL
2br + sleepout, LUG + workshop, avail now, \$360pw

OCEAN SHORES
2br unit, SLUG, avail now, \$285pw

COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY
Retail - 75sqm, \$300pw + GST + OG
Retail - 60sqm, main street, \$1953pcm incl GST + OG
Industrial - large range of industrial units available to lease.

BILLINUDGEL
Industrial - 1770sqm, \$2500pcm incl GST + OG
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
rentals@markcochrane.com.au
Mark Cochrane Real Estate
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 66842663

NEW BRIGHTON self cont studio, f-f, working person pref, \$200pw. 66801155

BANGALOW 10 min, lovely large 1br rural studio, fireplace, cathedral ceilings, covered verandah, prefer no kids/pets \$250pw + elec. Phone 0429309970

42 PATERSON STREET comfortable 2-3br home with plenty of storage room, 6 mths lease, \$525pw + bond & utilities. Phone Paul 0418324297

UPPER MAIN ARM beautiful 3br home + self-cont flat downstairs, terraced hillside in bush, NW facing, polished floors, verandahs, stained glass \$320pw + bond. Ph 66804817 or 0402074568

BYRON CBD self-cont studio, \$280pw incl bills, \$880 bond, suit working couple, avail now. Ph 0432123323

BAYWOOD CHASE self-cont studio apartment, SLUG, n/s, no drinking pref, refs req'd, \$220pw incl. 0417463057

MULLUM small s-c unfurn garden studio, n/s, quiet worker, \$190pw. 0400583654

Mullumbimby
4br house, carport, quiet \$380pw

Ocean Shores
1br furn flat, views, \$250pw
3br house, rumpus, no garage \$320pw
3br house, SLUG, lawns incl \$390pw

Brunswick Heads
3br house, 3 bathrooms, \$490pw
3br ground floor unit, ens, \$350pw
3br house, ensuite, garage \$380pw

New Brighton
3br house, lge deck, LUG, \$600pw
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

O.SHORES self-cont studio, suit working female, \$240pw incl. 0400803186

BRUNSWICK HEADS. 3br house, garage, \$430pw. Ph 0438046597

BYRON BAY 3br, 2 bathrm house + studio apart, 2 mins walk town, 1 year lease, \$900pw. Phone 0401580899

MYOCUM large 2 bedroom apartment. Rural, manicured setting, unfurnished, long term, kid friendly, n/s, covered parking, large covered patio, high speed broadband included, \$340pw plus utilities. Byron 12 minutes/Mullum 5 minutes, available now. 66846191

O.SHORES s-c rooms in peaceful home, own kitchenette, good for mat sgl, n/s, \$250pw incl exp & b'band acc. 66805342

NEW BRIGHTON bch 3br hse \$450pw, 1br studio \$300pw all incl, prefer 1 tenant for both, no pets, 4wk bond. 0401367577

BEACHES OF BYRON
long term rentals avail from \$320pw, cond apply. Phone 66856751

CARAVAN Suffolk beachside, private area, sep bathrm, friendly, happy house, \$150pw sgl, \$180pw cpl. 0411647447

MONTECOLLUM fully-furn, newly renov exec residence, 5br, pool, theatre room, 10 acres, children, pet & horse friendly, 4 min to town, \$700pw. Ph 0407684176

BYRON large studio, f-f, 20 min walk to town, \$300pw + bills. Ph 0432332127

BYRON BAY 3br furnished home in food garden oasis for creative people, start flexi up to 1 year, \$640pw. 0432420294

CARAVAN Mullumbimby, \$175pw incl bills. 66845289

EWINGSDALE semi self-cont room with ensuite, own entrance, peaceful & leafy \$190pw. Text 0421506576

MULLUM 2-3br + study, walk to town, timber cottage, solar power, \$380pw. Phone 0432599812

BYRON PATERSON ST studio, bthrm no kitchen, \$160pw. Ph 66858775

SMALL CABIN nice setting, 7 min Mullum, clean living, n/s, no pets, \$155pw incl elec + b'band & bond. 0431702354

BYRON CBD great fully-furn, self-cont studio, quiet, private, garage avail, \$300pw no bills. Ph 0432548777

WANTED TO RENT

IND 40YO d/f, n/s man needs 3 mth Tipi space + bathroom facilities. 0412621439

RETIRED COUPLE looking for spacious 1br cottage/studio/unit, while building home for approx 6 mths, Byron/Hinterland area. Ph 0411096145, 0412393146

EWINGSDALE room for female, short or long term. Ph Lisa 0424571632



WE'LL TRACK DOWN THE BEST BUSINESS INSURANCE POLICY FOR YOU!

It's our job – and we love it! You benefit by getting a policy tailored to your needs at a great price and we all benefit by keeping local businesses thriving.

Byron Bay : Mullumbimby : Ballina
6639 6464 : 6684 1374 : 6681 5128

www.eagleinsurance.com.au



LONG TERM LEASE required, 3br, 2 bthrm, DLUG or SLUG in Byron area up to \$600pw. Ph 0466883544

ECHO PHOTOGRAPHER seeks accommodation, share or studio from end of May. I'm quiet, n/s, d/f, house trained, & friendly. Need light, air & broadband. Phone Jeff 0418841777

TO LEASE

MULLUMBIMBY THERAPY ROOMS
2 practice rooms & 1 group room on Stuart St. Phone 0402632541

BYRON BAY ARTS & IND ESTATE
small office/retail space in high traffic retail/wholesale complex, 20sqm, \$115pw. Phone 66871197

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

COMMERCIAL KITCHEN for lease \$350pw, well equipped. 0413940927

CENTRAL BYRON CBD OFFICE
50sqm quality fit out, ready to go
Flex lease terms, \$375-\$469pw + GST.
Phone 0438809556

30 SQM BYRON OFFICE
above Westpac, flex lease terms, \$295pw + GST. Ph 0438809556

SHOP FRONT STUDIO main road front Billinudgel \$150pw. Siwicki RE 66851206

NEW STORAGE AVAILABLE
From \$21pw Sizes 2x1.5m to 7x3m
Elders 66871500

BYRON A&I EST street front factory spaces, 70sqm with caretaker flat above, \$460pw + OGs. 66856287, 0409729399

CAFE FOR LEASE ready to trade in Federal. Ph Paul or Dick 66884117

MECHANICAL/SHED for lease in Federal, ready to go. Phone Paul or Dick 66884117

MULLUM 100sqm commercial office, 2 large rooms + reception, sunny verandah, a-c, carpet, shower, toilet, kitchen, freshly painted, \$350pw incl GST. 66801643

BRUNSWICK HEADS
Park St, Shopfront
Good position, 35sqm, wc **\$1837/month**

The Terrace, Shopfront
Prime location, 130sqm, wc **\$700/w**

9 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel
Showroom + yard **\$3300/month**

Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St
Brunswick Heads Ph 66851206

MULLUMBIMBY large bright shop front to share. Well located in main street. All inquiries 66842727

FACTORY UNIT Byron A&I Est, 48sqm floor with office & 22sqm mezzanine \$250pw neg. 66857350 or 0417257185

CBD OFFICE SPACE TO LET BEST LOCATION IN BYRON!

To share with business coach and info marketer. Would suit marketing, IT, secretarial business, 8sqm office, \$150pw & 10sqm office, \$250pw incl GST & electricity. View Thurs 5 May 6-6.30pm or Fri 6 May 1-1.30pm. Contact Fiona 0422311148

TREATMENT ROOM available for complementary health therapist, Bangalow. Terms negotiable. 66870457

FACE-TO-FACE FUNDRAISERS

As a face-to-face fundraiser, you will be talking to people on the street, at community markets and at events about the work of Rainforest Rescue and offering them the opportunity of donating on a monthly basis. Experience with face-to-face fundraising or direct sales is essential. Part time and casual positions are available.



Email krista@rainforestrescue.org.au for a position description and also to apply with your cover letter and resume.

GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW
Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars. Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008 email: info@byronbayaxis.com

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

MASSAGE THERAPIST WANTED for Relax Haven, Byron Bay. 66858304

SEAMSTRESS / UPHOLSTERER
Work from home, person required to sew large quantities of cushions working with quality medium-heavy weight vintage fabrics, must have own machine & min 5 years experience. Please send 1 page CV & references to: nicoletta75@westnet.com.au

GREEN ROCKET CLEANERS casual exp cleaners, OH&S preferred & own car, Mon-Fri, no travellers. 66884777 or email greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

COOK/CHEF part time & full time. Dish washer/kitchenhand wanted for busy Mullum vegetarian kitchen. All resumes to Santos attn Kitchen Manager or email: samidha.mayfield@santostrading.com.au

WANTED English Tutor for 3 students, Yr 9, 2x2hr mornings/week, Myocum, \$60ph, fully qual & exp. Ph 66841336

PEPPERS COORABELL RETREAT
Requires experienced F + B staff,
Minimum 3 years experience in fine dining,
Extensive wine knowledge essential.
Please send CV to
Shawn.boyd@peppers.com.au

Raes Fish Café

REQUIRES STAFF FOR BUSY RESTAURANT
Fully Qualified Waiters, Energetic, Enthusiastic and Experienced.
2nd year apprentices and Casual Chefs needed also.
Email only!
raes@wategos.com.au

Crystal Castle Lotus Café

Chef/Cook
Required for busy café.
Short order cooking and baking skills required.
Must be available school holidays and part weekends.
Please email resume by 05.05.11 to erika@crystalcastle.com.au

Dr Adam Osborne's Surgery is *still* seeking an RN to work as our Practice Nurse.

If you are a dynamic, self motivator, with experience planning EPC programs using MD, we would love to hear from you.

We pay award wages, with added incentives, upskill regularly. Minimum 18 hours weekly, negotiable, with Monday as a must!

Pls email CV to jodi@adamosborne.com.au

Applications close Friday May 21st.

GREENKEEPER

Ocean Shores Country Club is seeking expression of interest for a Qualified Greenkeeper for their magnificent 18 hole Championship Golf Course. A full time position is available for a qualified greenkeeper reporting directly to and working closely with the course superintendent. Applicants need to be proficient in all aspects of golf course maintenance and operations, have an eye for detail and hold a current chemcert certificate or equivalent. Terms and conditions of employment shall be governed by the Registered & Licensed Club Award 2010. Please forward your application to the Secretary Manager at Orana Road Ocean Shores NSW 2483 Email: secmanager@oceanshorescc.com.au Applications close 31st May 2011.



NANNY REQUIRED 2 days per week, \$12.50ph, 2 children under 5. Suit local female, uni student or other. Email byronnanny2011@hotmail.com

LA TABLE CAFE requires a capable casual chef to work unsupervised to create quality cakes & pastries. Phone 0419423638

THE SCARLETT SCHOOL
is growing and we are searching for young, dynamic & talented music teachers to join our team.
Essential skills:

- Performing musician
- Sensational personality
- Proficiency in piano & guitar
- Singing & songwriting
- Familiarity with Mac software

It is desirable to have a Tertiary degree or equivalent, however not essential. Please contact Directors Melia & Nerida for further information 66871925 or email: info@scarlettaction.com

WAITRESS and KITCHEN HAND busy Chinese restaurant at Bangalow, must be able to work weekends, Fri, Sat, lunch or dinner, experienced & fast. 66872382

BEAUTY/MASSAGE THERAPIST must be passionate, committed to outstanding customer service and excellent presentation. Great opportunity for the right person. Email resume: tatianamist@bigpond.com

HARVEST CAFE requires professional & energetic 1st, 2nd & 3rd year apprentice chefs, must have own transport. Please phone Joe 66872644

REMEDIAL MASSAGE therapist wanted. Casual, flexible possibilities. Bangalow. Phone 66870457

WORK WANTED

Man with a Ute
Phone Matt 0427172684

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

GARDEN CARE

Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

PAINTER

PROFESSIONAL FINISH
Small jobs ok. For a quote phone Mark 0410193557

GARDEN MAINTENANCE
Affordable, fast & reliable. Lawn mowing, brush cutting, weeding etc. Leo 0430297101 or 66845437

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

SEXY GARDENS

- Do you want the hottest garden in the street?
- Do you want to attract all the birds?

Lawns mowed, hedges trimmed, shrubs pruned, trees lopped. Size does not matter, no job too small/big. 0412385426
Keen to get down and dirty!

GREEN WASTE REMOVAL/ MOWING
Phone 0431700195

NANNY / AFTER SCHOOL CARER AVAILABLE

Light housework can be neg if needed. Have own transportation. 32 year old responsible female available any time. References. Reliable and professional.
Please call
Carmel 0432 012 221

Chimney Sweeper

Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.

- Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home
- Improve fireplace performance

BE WISE-BE SAFE
6684 5508
0405 350 682

GARDEN CLEAN-UP SERVICE
Free quotes, fully insured, years of exp.
Green waste removal, mowing, garden
restoration. Ph David 66841437

CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp, painting, handy
man work. Honest & reliable. Please
phone Phil 0418248525

BABYSITTER/ NANNY years exp, neg
rates. Ph Angie 0488296201

CARPENTER / HANDYMAN for all jobs,
20 years experience in local area.
Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

PROFESSIONAL CLEANING LADIES
available. Ph Chelsea 0404922570

CARPENTER Tradesman. Licensed and
insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

**NORTH POINT
PAINTING**
Professional job, serving Byron 15 years.
Phone Bruce 0403332654

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

CEMENT RENDERER
Supacoat coloured renders. New lime
renders. For brick, block or fibro.
For quote call 66856350, 0439350856

TUITION
SEWING LESSONS
Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY
Grad Dip program. Fee - help available
66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

Language Tuition
FRENCH • GERMAN • ITALIAN
For school, travel, conversation.
Eva 66846760

SING... just for the fun of it.
Wkly adult classes, priv tuition all ages.
Julia 66804071. www.voicejam.com.au

INDIAN TABLA lessons, repairs, supplies.
Ph Shen 0415106428

ENGLISH / DRAMA tutoring for high
school students. High school teacher 12
yrs exp and HSC marker. Tuition avail for
yrs 6-12 HSC Drama & English in Ocean
Shores, \$60ph or \$90 1.5 hr. Please
phone Caroline 0414696447

MATHEMATICS also HSC Chemistry &
Physics. Exp & qual teacher. 66842875

PIANO LESSONS
Beginners to Advanced
AMEB/ANZCA affiliated
Ocean Shores area
Phone Linda 66805209

FASHION DESIGN TUITION
Turn your ideas into reality. Pattern
making, sewing & garment construction.
Madonna Bain 66770275



Be a star or learn for fun!
**MUSIC
MADE EASY**
Singing, Piano
catered to your individual needs
For your **FREE LESSON** visit
www.music-made-easy.com or
call Lisa on
0411 394 139
Gift Vouchers Available

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM

**TEACH
ENGLISH
OVERSEAS**

TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in Teaching English to
Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!

FREE RESOURCE BOOK
for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session – 9th May
Next course 18th-22nd May

5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
1300 558 890

teach
international™

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals,
recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio &
custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831
www.thorphillipsaudio.com

PIANO TUNER & RESTORER
Phil Shayer, 66854354 or 0438620261

VIOLIN LESSONS all ages & levels
welcome, fully qualified teacher, \$25 per
half hour. Phone 0432972920

**JAZZ PIANO, DOUBLE BASS
& DRUM TRIO FOR HIRE**
Well rehearsed & accomplished
players. Phone 0412732465

DRUMMER NEEDED for gigging muso
Rock/Folk, age 23-35. 0429020173

**Guitar lessons
for beginners**

Have you thought about taking
up the guitar, but not sure
where to start?

Friendly and professional
lessons for beginners in acoustic,
electric or bass. Pop, rock, blues
or folk. Programs designed to
meet your needs.

Its never too late to start.

**Call me for a chat,
Dan: 0402 004 712
or 6687 1529**


BIRTHDAYS

PARTY BALLOONS
Bizzy Balloons. Phone 66804634

Happy Birthday

Victoria

love from
Echo
and the
**Bunny
Heads**



CHURCH NOTICES

SURFSIDE CHRISTIAN CENTRE
2/80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay
Sundays 10am. 66857934

DEATH NOTICES

JAMES ATHERTON CUNNINGHAM
12 March 1928 to 24 April 2011
Much loved father of Margaret and Julie,
adored grandfather of Chris, Andy and
Will, best friend of Phil Harding,
died peacefully on Easter Sunday.
Thanks to Dr Peter Bowles, Dr Giles
Taylor and Dr Michael Pelmore and staff
at Meadows Clinic for their ongoing care
over many years. Also thanks to staff of
Mullumbimby Hospital and Seabreeze.
Jim will be sadly missed by all of us

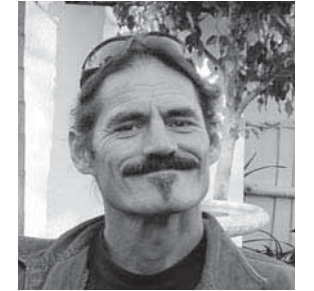
IN MEMORIAM



A party celebrating the life of the much
loved & always cheeky
Helen Orpen will be held at the
Bangalow Showground, Moller Pavillion
on Sat 14 May from 1-4pm BYO kids,
pets, snacks, drinks & stories to share

echo classifieds • 66841777

STEPHEN McDERMOTT
19/2/1962 - 5/5/2011



Beloved husband and father
Loyal and generous friend
A great Chinese medicine practitioner
And a true martial arts warrior
We miss your physical presence
in our lives
Your big hands, big feet, big hugs
And even bigger heart
Fly free with the eagles, Big Steve

Edyn
1996-2010



A year has passed my beautiful girl
The pain still deep and raw
You were taken from us far too soon,
I could not have loved you more,
The wisdom, courage & requited love
That was your journey's path
Gave us the strength to carry on,
To soothe our breaking hearts.
Each day I look up to the sky
And feel your hand in mine,
So thankful for the memories,
Of our treasured gift called time
Love, Mum & Shannon

RETURN THANKS

ALEXANDER GEORGE FENWICK
6.8.1933 - 30.3.2011
We would like to thank family, friends &
neighbours for the love & support they
have shown us during Alex's illness.
The flowers, phone calls, visits &
cooking were greatly appreciated. A
special thank you to doctors & staff at
the Meadows & Mullum hospital, Deb
the community nurse, Father Anthony,
Sister Maureen, the Lions Club & the
sub branch of the RSL. As cards were
too numerous to answer please
accept this as our personal thanks.
Lola and family

the café solicitor



**Legal advice in a
relaxed atmosphere at
a café near you...**

\$30 per 20 minutes
Call Damian on 0438 876 752
damian@cafelawyers.com

Damian Shanahan and Associates, Solicitors
78 Stewart St, Lennox Head, NSW 2478

LOST & FOUND

LOST: DIGITAL SLR CAMERA in green
Lowepro camera bag, last seen at play
area next to Yum Yum Tree Cafe, New
Brighton, Sat 23 Apr. REWARD. Ph Alex
0430120840

LOST: Black address book, Mullum on
Thurs 28th. Please call 0424153219

LOST: SUNGLASSES brown,
tortoiseshell, New Brighton Bch carpark,
Easter Sunday, reward. Ph 66802352

LOST: Sunday in Mullumbimby or Ocean
Shores, blue framed bi-focals. Phone
66842081 work or 66845580 ah



LOST: Grey Burmese, Karma, last seen
Tyagarah St, Mullum, missing since Tues
26 Apr, Reward offered. 66847741,
0418404292

LOST: little black & gold terrier from
Tyagarah on April 28. Reward offered,
please call with any info 0406530302

LOST: MONT BLANC WATCH
\$100, reward Matt Townner. 0414185976

AGISTMENT

BYRON BAY EQUESTRIAN CENTRE
under new management, share or
private, all facilities included. Info
0421999413

BINNA BURRA 50 acres, cattle only,
fenced, perm water, \$2/head. 66872288

LIVESTOCK

CHOOKS assorted pullets - Wyandottes,
Bantams & others \$10 ea. 66847566

PETS

**CAWI
Companion
Animals
Welfare Inc.**




Harriet or Harry
is a true rescue
case, helped by
the wonderful
Byron Shire
Community. Found in a house after
the occupants had departed, Harriet
is now in emergency foster care with
a CAWI foster family. She is
adaptable, loyal and loveable.
Harriet the Belgian Shep Cross is 7½
years old, desexed, vaccinated and
waiting for a loving owner. If you
would like the best companion dog
to walk and talk with, Harriet could
be the dog for you.
Ph 6685 1444 b/h
check out all the dogs on
www.cawi.org.au
Adoption fees apply

WILL YOU LOOK AFTER our 2.5 yo
lovely female Kelpie x Collie while we
are o'seas for all June & July & we will do
the same for your dog. Ph 66795640 Uki

PET SITTING
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193


BORDER COLLIES pure bred pups,
wormed, vaccinated & m'chipped,
beautiful temperament, offers around
\$350 considered. 0418442112

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



BANDIT

You would never know that "Bandit"
has been rejected and dumped. He
is charming, and welcoming. A
patient and very friendly fellow.
Happy to watch the kittens and wait
as the days go past. Waiting for
someone to take him as a special
friend. About 15 months, shorthair.
All cats are vaccinated,
microchipped and
vaccinated.



**Please make an appointment to meet
them with Lesa on 0438 363 287**
Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

ONLY ADULTS

EARN EXTRA \$\$\$ - ESCORT WORK
Great premises at Ballina, female owner.
Phone 66816038

Earn big dollars

Good working environment
with female staff
must be 18–65 yrs old

02 6674 5020

TOUCH OF JUSTINE CLOSED
Worth the wait.

SEDUCTIVE MESSAGE by attractive
Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING
Sacred & sensual full body Tantric
massage by gorgeous Goddess.
Tues, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Women &
couples welcome. O.Sh. 0425347477

ATTRACTIVE LADIES required for adult
industry. Ph Warren 0415746443

**BECOME A
DIVINE LOVER
PROGRAM**

Experience 6 one-on-one private
coaching sessions to expand & deepen
your skills as a divine lover. Practical,
hands on tuition in the art of giving &
receiving. Phone Eve 0425347477

TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. The Magic Touch. In/out calls
Paul 0409556969

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Tues/Wed/Thurs, in-calls.
Don't miss out. 0459108821

HEART OF TANTRA
www.intikana.com
0422294215

**Be Loved into your
GROUNDED MASCULINE CORE**
Learn sexual mastery skills through
acceptance, breath & tantric touch.
Women & couples welcome.
Phone Annette 0427827551

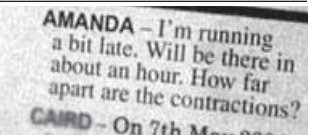
SMILE FOR A DAY
Just sensational, 7 days, 10am-10pm
Ultimate Byron experience. 0402348163

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone
0421401775

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls & out calls
Ocean Shores. Phone 66802420

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL
YOU** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till
late. Phone 66816038



DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected. We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

Coral Ave Mullumbimby 10.2011.117.1	E Freeman 28 lot subdivision and associated roads	close 18/5/11
13 Walgoon Way Ocean Shores 10.2011.110.1	P Sanders dual occupancy	close 11/5/11
3 Hanlon Court Bangalow 10.2011.118.1	M Williams expanded dwelling	close 11/5/11
159 Lawlers Lane Bangalow 10.2011.100.1	T & T Ellis single storey dwelling and swimming pool	close 11/5/11

EMERGENCY NUMBERS
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE 000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay 131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue.....**6685 1999**
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER 6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL..... 6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL 6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads..... 6685 1277
Mullumbimby 6684 2144
Byron Bay 6685 9499
Bangalow 6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.**6684 3444**
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON).....**6622 1555**
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics **6685 9690, 6680 4429**
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....**6686 8599**
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) 6628 1358
LIFELINE 131 114
MENSLINE 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)..**6622 2240**
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily **6680 7280**
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE 6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE 6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....**1800 656 463**
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays
at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirley St, Byron Bay.....**0466 885 820**
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS..... 6628 1866
KOALA HOTLINE..... 6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN..... 0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)..... 6628 1898

Adapting to the cane toad

Geoff Dawe

A few years ago an older Cairns man informed me that cane toads in Cairns were not now in the numbers they had been when they first arrived. It was his opinion that the bush had learned to balance them. Their reduced numbers were not because of human attempts to kill them, he said. A NorthPower meter reader in this north coast region said at another time that he thought crows had learnt to turn cane toads over and eat safely from them.

Professor Rick Shine, from the University of Sydney's School of Biological Science, has said about the cane toad, 'There was evidence Australia's native wildlife was evolving or at least learning to cope with the invader' (SMH 22/11/06.).

A scientific endeavour in the Kakadu region was to 'seed' an area ahead of the main advance of the cane toads with toads of a comparatively lesser toxicity. Native animals eating for the first time from the new 'seeded' animals would get sick, but many would survive with heightened immunity which would increase their chance of survival against the main advance of the more toxic cane toad.

It is heartening that science recognises the importance of moving in the direction of establishing immunity, rather than working out ways to kill the cane toad. However, humankind's intercession science currently thinks it is required to supply immunity against



Cane toad image from Sirenita.com.

toads for native animals.

We ignore our previous interference of wholesale tree removal that weakened the comparative exotic immunity of the bush. Nature left intact could largely supply immunity to the possibility of 'new' (exotic) species damage. It did not require a hand from humans.

Too often the motive for environmental enquiry is providing for industry to produce more stuff that is oxymoronically said to help overcome environmental degradation, or, it is toward solutions that avoid complexity and are easier to set up. The re-establishment of the Australian bush with a change of human living styles is a huge complexity that does not get the attention of science compared with something relatively easy and familiar such as supplying low-toxicity toads.

Toads have been a disaster for many animals in the short

term, but according to Professor Shine, 'no species is known to have gone extinct... we may not see a massive ecological disaster'.

Right action, I would suggest, in accord with *ahimsa* and the wellbeing of the whole, is not involved in killing the cane toad but in adopting lifestyle, especially diet, which as side-effects strengthens and extends native bush, thus supplying more native animals to balance those initially lost to the incoming (exotic) species.

Without getting too caught up in the source, it is possible to notice in regard to exotics, the wisdom of, 'what we fear we reject and whatever we reject we judge and whatever is judged is excluded from the magic of life, therefore it must present itself again and again until it is receive without judgement'. (Erbe, P. *God Am I: From Tragic to Magic.*)

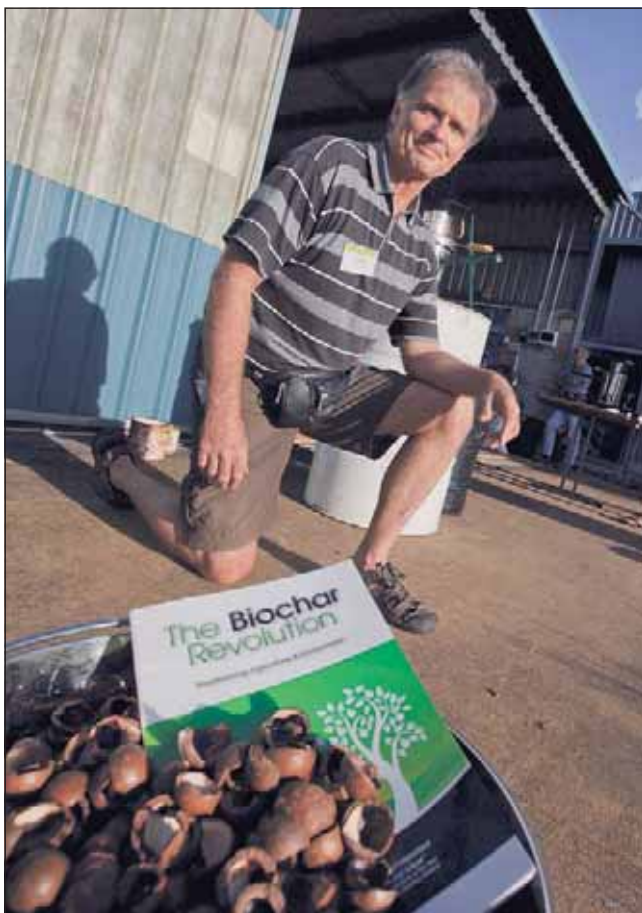
Mental health 'extravaganza'

In conjunction with Lismore Base Hospital Mental Health and Drug and Alcohol Units the, University Centre for Rural Health (UCRH) North Coast, is hosting a two-day Seminar in May – a Mental Health Extravaganza.

The program features mental health professors from each of the three main universities that send medical students to the north coast for their psychiatry rotations. The course coordinators are Professor Phillipa Hay, Foundation Chair in Mental Health, University of Western Sydney; Professor Lisa Lampe, Northern Clinical School Co-Coordinator, University of Sydney; and Professor Nagesh Pai, Professor of Psychiatry, University of Wollongong.

Over the two days, the Professors will meet with the key staff members from the UCRH as well as Lismore Mental Health, and Drug and Alcohol Units based in Lismore. They will each provide a keynote presentation with opportunities for the units to showcase their programs.

Biochar star at Tyagarah



Retired astrophysicist and author of *The Biochar Revolution*, Dr Paul Taylor, coordinated a very well attended two day workshop on this amazing nutrient at Tyagarah's Eagle Farm last weekend. Photo Jeff 'Hunk Of Burnin' Love' Dawson

Famous inventor launches festival

Local inventor Ric Richardson – famous for his company's jury win of more than \$400 million against Microsoft – aunched the 2011 North Coast Innovation Festival (NCIF) at the SAE Institute in Byron Bay last Friday.

The North Coast Innovation Festival is Australia's largest associate of the national Australian Innovation Festival and

encompasses the NSW North and Mid North Coast from Taree to Tweed Heads.

A month-long program of events commenced on May 1.

It will showcase innovation across key themes, including processes and technology, social innovation, enviro-business and industry.

Events will be held from Taree to the Tweed to promote

and encourage a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship across the region. Highlights include Innovation Kitchen, Inventors' Heaven, Creating Environments for Innovation, Leading Social Innovation, E-commerce Essentials.

See the events calendar and more information online at www.ncinnovationfestival.org.au.



Inventor Ric Richardson launched the month-long Innovation Festival. Photo Jeff Dawson

Pin This Up

Volunteer Expo

Ever thought about volunteering? Don't miss the Volunteer Expo at Lismore City Hall on Thursday May 12, 10am–4pm. For more info call 6621 7397.

Building Better Dads

The Fatherhood Project's next program for expectant fathers starts Wednesday May 11. This is a 3-week program that provides men with a blokey conversation about fatherhood, including all the great parts no-one tells you about. To register for this free program call Scott Longden on 0438 666 204.

Lennox market

Enjoy a great day out at Lennox Community Market on Sunday May 8 beside Lake Ainsworth. Special guests Sharon with composting advice and demonstrations and local musician Andy Holm. The market is a fundraiser for the Westpac Lifesaver Rescue Helicopter.

Byron Sophia

Thursday, May 5, 1pm–3pm, Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay: The Highpriestess in the Tarot – a symbol of our Time. An inheritance from the Ancient Mysteries, the Tarot reveals truths from the inner world of psychology and metaphysics, presented by Celia Novy. Info: Celia 6684 3623.

Orchid news

Graham Little's talk 'Care of Orchids' will be full of helpful advice for newer orchid growers. It will follow the AGM of Byron District Orchid Society

on Monday May 9, beginning at 7.30pm at Ewingsdale Hall. More details Penny 6680 1600.

Lifeline trivia

Lifeline Northern Rivers is holding a fundraising Trivia Night at 6.30pm on Saturday May 7 in the Uniting Church Hall, Alstonville. The \$10 entry fee includes a light supper. For information or registration contact 6622 4133.

VIEW club

Brunswick Valley VIEW Club luncheon meeting will be held at Ocean Shores Country Club Thursday May 12, 11am, morning tea 10.30am. Members' apologies please by Monday 9 to Margaret 6619 0542.

Suffolk dune care

Suffolk Park Dune Care meets this Saturday May 7, 9am at 38 Alcorn St. Morning tea provided. Enq Helen 6685 4964.

Byron Playgroup

First two sessions free. Great toys, arts and crafts. Term-time Tuesdays 9.30–11.30 at Presbyterian Church Hall, Ruskin Street. Welcomes all kids 0–4. \$3 per session per family. BYO child's morning tea. Call Kate on 0424 028 166 for more info.

Roundhouse fundraiser

Dinner and music at the Ocean Shores Country Club, Saturday May 14 at 7pm, \$25 pp. Theme: Back to the Seventies, The Way We Were Then. Prizes for best outfits. Enquiries 6680 1108.

U3A Ballina/Byron

On May 10 at 10am in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads, we

are holding our annual Biggest Morning Tea to raise money for the Cancer Council. Please bring a plate. Enquiries 6685 1982.

U3A Brunswick Valley

Tues 10th May, Michael Lines-Kelly will speak on movies. 10am–12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126. Wed 11th, Writing for Posterity 10am–12. Phone 6680 4268. Thurs morning group, 10am–12. Phone 6684 4029.

Fracking rally

Stop Coal-Seam Gas Mining Rally 11am Saturday May 14 at Knox Park Murwillumbah (across road from Sunnyside Shopping Centre).

Sitting group

Meditation, discourse and discussion in the practice of Zen, Insight and Tibetan. Compassionate, light-hearted and supportive. Disability friendly. Thursdays 11am–12pm, Suffolk Park Community Hall. Suggested donation \$5/\$3 conc. BYO cushion/mat to sit or lie on. Chairs supplied.

Brigade AGM

The Annual General Meeting of the Wilsons Creek Rural Fire Brigade will take place on Wednesday May 11 at the Wilsons Creek fire shed commencing at 7pm.

Retirees meet

The next meeting of the Assoc of Independent Retirees will be at the Sports and Recreation Club, Oliver Ave, Goonellabah on May 6 at 9.30am. More info Ken 6687 7291.

Delay to green building tax incentive stalls environmental dividends

The Property Council of Australia is disappointed the Australian government will delay the implementation of its green investment incentive for retrofitting existing buildings. 'The Property Council has been a very vocal supporter of the government's green building investment incentive', said Property Council CEO Peter Verwer. Independent research by the Allen Consulting Group shows that, even with a carbon price, a program to improve the energy efficiency of buildings can deliver more than 33 megatons of greenhouse gas (GHG)

abatement by 2030. In the absence of a carbon price, a well-designed incentive would deliver 46.7 megatons. 'An incentive to improve building energy efficiency is a critical complement to a carbon price and renewable energy programs,' Mr Verwer says. 'Independent research and international experience shows that a carbon price will not do all the heavy lifting.'

'The Allen Consulting Group's research also demonstrates that a green building incentive delivers far better value per tonne of GHG abatement than most other government schemes, including solar photovoltaics and carbon capture and storage (CCS) programs.'

'The modelling shows that the cost of a green building incentive is around \$12 per tonne of GHG abatement, compared to \$77 per tonne for solar photovoltaics and over \$80 per tonne for CCS respectively.'

'It's disappointing that a scheme announced in July 2010 has still not been efficiently designed given the resources, advice and goodwill provided by the private sector.'

'The Property Council notes the purpose of the incentive scheme is to accelerate the refurbishment of buildings to a high level of environmental performance, thereby improving energy efficiency and reducing the need to generate GHG-intensive power in the first place.'

'Any delay to the scheme inevitably delays the delivery of environmental benefits.'

However, the Property Council welcomed the government's promise to retain the billion dollar value of the incentive, following its meetings concerning the fate of the measure.

It also welcomed the announcement of a consultation panel of stakeholders chaired by an independent expert.

'The positive news is the government has agreed to industry's request to upgrade the quality of its consultation process,' Mr Verwer says.

'We also welcome acknowledgment that there is a strong case for offering the incentive as a tax credit in addition to a deduction.'

'Our aim is to ensure the scheme can be used by all property owners.'

'It makes no sense to discriminate against funds that manage proper-



Chinese showing the way. Again. Himin – the largest solar heating manufacturer in the world – is currently erecting their new headquarters in the city of Dezhou, which will accommodate 2,000 employees in a total floor area of 50,000m².

ty assets on behalf of Australia's 11 million-plus superannuants.

'It also makes no sense to ignore the fact that in February this year, US President Obama specifically extended the US green buildings incentive to include collective investment vehicles, such as listed and unlisted REITs.'

The Property Council also welcomed the government's agreement to review the qualifying criteria and

operational rules of the scheme.

'We look forward to providing advice to a rigorous, comprehensive, evidence-based, independent consultation process that will meet the original objectives of this green building incentive and deliver value for taxpayers' dollars,' Mr Verwer says.

'Given this concerning delay, it is critical that enabling legislation be introduced and passed this calendar year.'

New housing needs inclusion in carbon compensation: HIA

The federal government's new carbon compensation package takes no account of the cost impost to new housing from the proposed introduction of a carbon tax, claims the Housing Industry Association (HIA).

'While the government has announced that households' energy expenditure will be compensated, we are disappointed that no announcement has yet been made

concerning the biggest expenditure item for households, their own home,' says HIA Managing Director Shane Goodwin.

'The cost of new housing would rise substantially under the proposed

carbon tax and adequate compensation is imperative. Affordability is at an all-time low and the gap is widening.

'The new-home building sector is facing one of its bleakest years since

the mid 1990s and already faces a highly disproportionate tax burden relative to a majority of Australian industries. In Sydney for example, taxes account for 40 per cent of the final price of a new house.

'Increasing the cost of new housing through the aggregated impost of a new carbon tax would create a bias towards inefficient existing housing stock over energy-efficient new stock. This outcome would be very counter productive and this hole in the compensation framework needs to be rectified.'

'If the government persists with this additional tax on housing then at the

very least adequate compensation measures need to be provided for purchasers of new housing and the government needs to act as a matter of urgency to consult with industry.'

'Furthermore, any proposed consultation with industry must include Australian manufacturers of building products. Trade-exposed industries, both emissions-intensive and lower-emitting operations, would need to be adequately compensated for the unnecessary pressures that a carbon tax would bring to bear on costs, output, and jobs.'

inside:



**Property in focus
pages 67**



**Business Directory
pages 55**



**Auctions & Inspections
page 67**

ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CONVEYANCING

**VICKERS
LAWYERS**

6680 7370

- * Family law / de facto property agreements
- * Contested family property settlements
- * Off the plan property purchases
- * Debt recovery matters

Call Philip Vickers

Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay



MORTGAGE BROKER

**BUYING A HOUSE? NEED
QUALIFIED FINANCE ASSISTANCE?**

Don't rely on one Bank or going direct to one lender. With access to all the major lenders and many bank alternatives let me do the research for you. FOR FREE. We will look at what is best suited to you, not the lender. For an OBLIGATION FREE mortgage health check contact Russel Shaw.

**ACCEPTANCE
FINANCE**

6680 8045 / 0412 833 280 /
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au

www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Russel
Shaw



PROPERTY PROMOTION



Anthony Hoy MEDIA

www.anthonyhoymedia.com

Ex SMH, The Australian, The Bulletin,
Sunday Program



**We will increase internet bookings
& occupancy of your holiday rental property**

Property websites & online reservation calendar:

- * 'book now' links on Wotif & many others
- * International links to Expedia & many others
- * online links to Tourism Exchange Australia

Video (& free aerals) to boost Google searches

0401 733092 hoy.anthony@gmail.com



NEW LISTING

24 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park

3 2 1

- ✓ Spacious living/dining area
- ✓ Backs onto nature reserve
- ✓ Paved entertainment area
- ✓ 850 metres to Suffolk Park shops
- ✓ Much sought after location

Price \$620,000.

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

Unit 1/2-4 Bryce Street, Suffolk Park

2 1 1

**OWNERS
WANT IT SOLD**

~~\$455,000~~
~~\$439,000~~

Price \$425,000.

Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



**ONLY 2
BLOCKS LEFT**

Developers Clearance – Baywood Chase Land

**LAST CHANCE TO
PURCHASE BEFORE
THEY GO TO AUCTION**

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



Business Park New Industrial Unit

- ✓ Substantial tenant – 3 x 3 x 3 year lease
- ✓ Rent \$42,570pa + GST + outgoings
- ✓ 7.8% Return

Price \$540,000.

Contact Owner 0438 251 998.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 10-10.30am

15 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay

3 1 1

- ✓ Investors, 1st home buyers, don't miss this opportunity!
- ✓ Freestanding brick home on level 761m²
- ✓ Create your family home or fantastic investment
- ✓ Bright, sunny home, awaiting a new owner to renovate and make their own

Call us now because you will miss out
Auction 10.30am onsite Sat May 21.

Agent James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

8 Palm Tree Place, Bangalow

3 1 1

- ✓ A must see property, must be sold!
- ✓ Renovators take note, ideal for investors and first home buyers
- ✓ A rough diamond in one of Bangalow's prettiest streets
- ✓ Large sunny backyard, all on a huge 937m² block!

Walking distance to town in a beautiful quiet cul de sac location
Auction 11.30am onsite Sat May 21.

Agent James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466.



Twice As Serene

- ✓ Minutes from Mullumbimby. Dual occupancy. Separate private entrance & amenities
- ✓ Views to Mt Chincogan. NE aspect
- ✓ 1 acre, established gardens, permaculture, fruit trees, exotica, town water
- ✓ Downstairs, open plan, terracotta floors, 2 huge bedrooms with built-ins. Solid Besser block, earthy, rendered Santa Fe dwelling
- ✓ North-east aspect
- ✓ Upstairs, high ceilings, open plan, 2 bedrooms with built-ins, huge timber decks, views
- ✓ SLUG + 4 undercover carports
- ✓ Close to town & beaches; a rare find

Price \$795,000.

Contact Aqua 6684 6170, 0448 368 133.



Unique Warehouse/Studio Space

This South Lismore property comprises 3 buildings. The main building has lined walls, insulated roof, original industrial grade tongue & groove flooring and spiral staircase leading to loft. There are bathroom facilities and open floor plan kitchen with commercial grade gas cooker. Full height glass and timber doors and huge windows are throughout. The other buildings offer wide open work areas, all with tongue & groove floors except for workshop area. New roofs and drainage are installed and rear lane access is available.

Price \$420,000 + GST if applicable
Contact Phillip DiCosta 6622 1001, a/h 0419 288 891, 40 Woodlark Street, Lismore. www.pidcockcommercial.com
Web Id# 628 & 629



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.45am

AUCTION

Go Barefoot, Listen To Surf

3 2 4

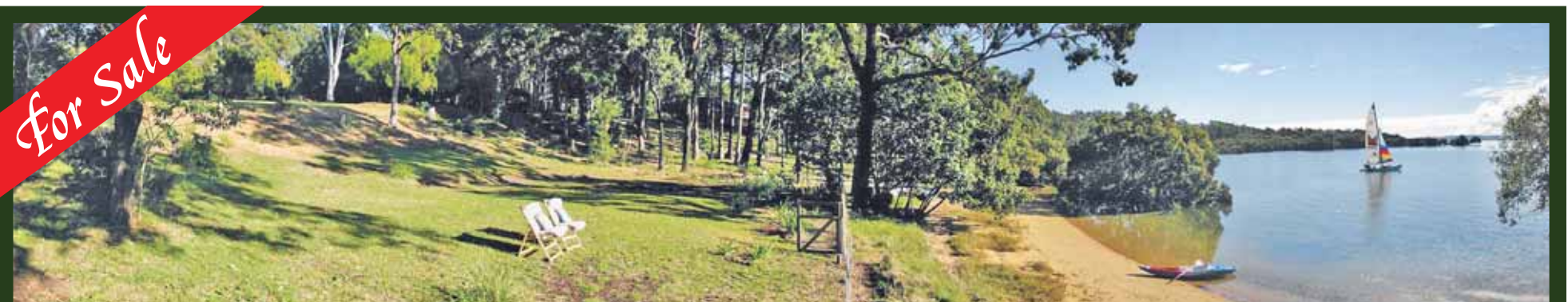
- ✓ 18 North Head Road, New Brighton.
- ✓ Two level family beach house, timber floors
- ✓ Open plan living & dining flow onto deck
- ✓ Cool teenagers or guest retreat downstairs
- ✓ Located 1 minute walk to beach and creek

Auction 1.30pm onsite May 21

Mal McPherson 0404 360 586.



Will Sorrell 0417 653 312.



For Sale

Rare riparian acreage *plus* 2 adjoining titles. Your chance to live the dream.

Imagine what you could do with this 3 title opportunity and the balmy waters of Moreton Bay lapping at your doorstep! Build your Grand Design on the elevated building platform with a gentle slope to the sandy beach. Enjoy the perfect north-east aspect and a

magnificent view to North Stradbroke Island. With 9965m² (2¼ acres) of well established park-like grounds, there is plenty of room for a tennis court, pool, gardens, a game of cricket or even croquet. You can kayak, windsurf or launch your Hobie Cat

right off the beach. The hidden nature of this unspoilt haven ensures a high level of privacy. You have 55 metres of rare riparian beachfront, all weather safe anchorage right in front, and easy access to the Gold Coast via Canaipa passage.

Add a caretaker's home or two guesthouses on the adjoining allotments, provide for your extended family, keep for future investment, or enjoy an income stream from holiday lets. There is so much opportunity!

264 High Central Rd *plus* 23 & 25 Sentosa Terrace, Macleay Island, Queensland • 45 mins Brisbane airport • 50 mins Brisbane • 50 mins Gold Coast (plus 20 mins waterbus)

For sale by negotiation Contact Elizabeth Leifer: 0417 639 411 or visit www.hiddenbeach.com.au

ljhooker



9 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores

MOVING INTERSTATE

The owners are on the move and have to sell this big 4 bedroom + study house, if you need a big house with 3 large separate living areas, inground pool, huge outdoor living area, located in a quiet cul de sac, flood free and a short walk to the beach. Come along and buy this one! It's a bargain waiting to happen.

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



136 Moffats Road, Billinudgel

SPECTACULAR SECLUSION

- Elevated 12 acres 180° northern views, ocean to mountains
- Complete privacy, large quality home, 3 bedrooms, 3 living areas
- Wide verandahs, large double garage, spring fed dam
- 10 mins to beaches & Brunswick Heads, 30 mins to GC airport

Price: \$790,000

Contact: David Mutkins 0421 906 460



22 Gloria Street, South Golden Beach

WHAT FAIRY TALES ARE MADE OF...

Looking for a sea change? Maybe some surfing, swimming, sunbaking, fishing, romantic walks on the beach & the soothing sounds of the waves. I hope I have found it for you, approximately 200m from the water's edge. 3 bedrooms, timber floors, private fenced grounds, north facing verandah and a price to go...

Price: \$549,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



37 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores

TURN KEY, LIFESTYLE & LIVING!

Chasing that sea change relaxed life and quality house that requires no work? I think I have the answer, 3 large bedrooms main with a walk in robe, ensuite, deck, a large lounge room, great covered outdoor area, double garage, a flat level block in a quiet cul de sac and a 7-10 minute walk to the beach.

Price: \$505,000

Are you ready to start living? Call me, Peter, on 0411 801 795



14 Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads

LOCATION LOCATION LOCATION

If you can't understand the heading perhaps blue chip would better define these 4 flats, located in the heart of Brunswick overlooking the park & river with a NE aspect and a short stroll to the CBD. Looking to find a great location and future growth and potential?

Vendor is committed to a sale

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



1/20 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

LIVE THE DREAM

This is your opportunity to invest in this blue chip property in Brunswick Heads.

- 2 bed, 2 bath, 1 LUG
- Timber floors, shady decks

Price: \$599,000

Contact: Fiona Crandell on 0439 450 177

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com



F airway residence



ON OCEAN SHORES
COUNTRY GOLF CLUB

Ocean Shores 7 Tathra Glen

3 bed | 3 bath | 2 car | 1 pool

- Adjoining the 7th hole fairway
- Immaculate family residence aloft a 1935m² allotment
- Private tropical salt water in-ground pool
- Formal & informal living areas + large rumpus
- Hostess kitchen, extensive balcony with elevated views

for sale \$695,000

open SAT 11AM-12PM

Belinda Trotman 0412 881 818

btrotman@djstringer.com.au

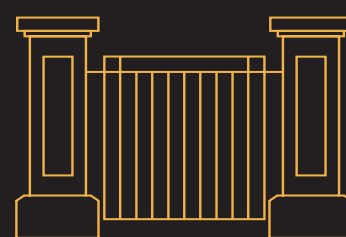
web id 1517233

Open 7 DAYS- 76 Griffith St Coolangatta

www.djstringer.com.au

DJ STRINGER

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE



GUARANTEED QUALITY - BANGALOW

Located in the quiet end of town, you will discover this charming, 8 year old, 3 bedroom 2 bathroom one level home with lock up garage and a sense of easy living. You will love the enormous north facing undercover decking superb for entertaining and the outdoor lifestyle that flows to a large fully fenced grassed area perfect for the pool. Offering reverse cycle air, insulation and fans throughout, this family friendly home, with easy care garden, veggie patch and only a short walk to the CBD of Bangalow will guarantee you a wonderful value for money purchase.

53 TRISTANIA ST, BANGALOW

AUCTION ONSITE MAY 29TH

PRICE GUIDE \$545,000

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



AUCTION

STATELY HOME - FERNLEIGH

Perched superbly on the Fernleigh plateau on 4 level hectares with panoramic valley and mountain views, you will discover this stately, full brick, 3 bedrooms with built-ins and 2 bathroom traditional homestead with ample living spaces. Enjoy the mature yet easy care gardens, lovely outdoor level lawns with the perfect position for a pool, together with a double garage with sink and attached studio and an undercover entertaining area. Features include good fencing, bore and natural roof water storage, delightful rotunda, easy access, school bus to the door, only 15 mins to the beach/Ballina, 10 mins to Bangalow.



609 FERNLEIGH RD, FERNLEIGH

PRICE NOW \$895,000

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



TWO HOME TRANQUILITY - BANGALOW

Elevation, privacy, soft breezes and wonderful filtered sun will draw you to this delightful property package.

With only 4 minutes walk to the centre of town, with limited neighbour impact and subtle niceties of not large, yet tasteful spaces.

Both homes offer an array of lovely features; reverse cycle air, ceiling fans, high internal spaces.

With 3 bedrooms and open plan living that leads to the balcony with superb elevated views the main home is then complemented by a smaller second 3 roomed studio styled home with again wonderful views.

Offering possible rental income, mature gardens and at the end of the cul-de-sac, this property offers numerous options.

5 CEDAR COURT, BANGALOW

NOW FOR SALE \$785,000

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au

Belongil Beachouse

F O R S A L E

Fully approved with licenced cafe

100m to beautiful Belongil Beach

Great investment

* Indicative line only

Expressions of Interest

Closing Date 30 May 2011 at 5pm

Graham Dunn

0418 663 620

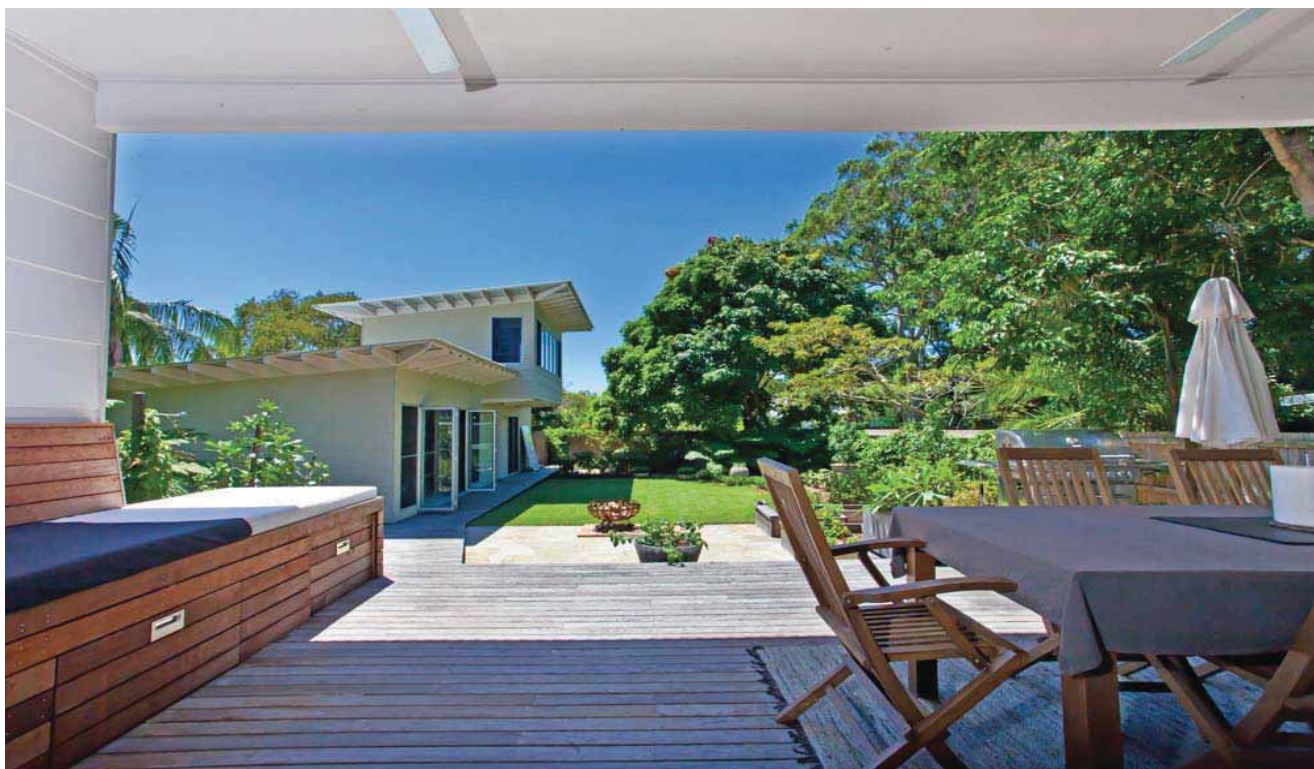


BYRONBAY
PROPERTY
SALES

6685 8575

12 LAWSON ST. BYRON BAY

www.byronbaypropertysales.com.au



Byron Bay In Town Sanctuary

- Quarter acre level block on Carlyle Street
- Short walk to town and beach
- Smartly renovated original Byron home
- Lavish gourmet kitchen
- Separate studio
- Double garage with office above
- Open plan atmosphere



OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Thursday & Saturday
11-11.30am

Other inspections by Appointment



COUNTRY COMFORT \$729,000

Only a couple of kilometres from Mullumbimby and on the bus route to the Shearwater Steiner School, this comfortable north facing timber family home sits on 1.103ha (2.72 acres). Covered verandahs, split level living, dining and kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom with separate toilet.

An added bonus is a large shed plus guest accommodation or rental income. A selection of fruit trees and seasonal creek. It's a pretty place with plenty of potential – priced to sell. L/N 3520



SUPERB RIVER RESERVE LOCATION \$375,000

A rare find! Well located on a beautiful river reserve in a quiet cul de sac is a strata titled townhouse.

Downstairs is open plan living with covered patio, toilet and lock up garage.

Upstairs are two bedrooms and a bathroom. It's quiet, with beautiful walks and parklife vistas. 258m².

L/N 3517



YOUR WEEKENDER \$680,000

Escape from your busy life to this substantial and captivating European style timber cottage set on a knoll (total area 2.5 acres) in the beautiful forest of Upper Main Arm via Mullumbimby. This home has been extensively renovated with open plan living and a large stone fireplace, timber floors and a modern kitchen. The lofted bedroom has a new ensuite.

A second separate bedroom is situated off the verandah and has its own bathroom and laundry combined. There is a large barn/workshop with power and water. Relax on the decks and enjoy the majestic scenery and wildlife. L/N 3514



IT'S GOT THE LOT!!! \$459,000

Elevated and private, this 13 acres of a "tenancy in common" really has "got the lot". The timber two storey home has character and charm with a fantastic covered outdoor area. The gardens are sensational with a great variety of established fruit trees.

The home has two bedrooms plus loft, separate lounge with fireplace. Renovated kitchen and bathroom. Separate storage room and separate laundry. There are two guest cabins on the property. Dams, creek and plenty of land to grow your own vegies or house some pets. L/N 3504



LARGE FAMILY HOME CLOSE TO TOWN \$1,200,000

If you are looking for a spacious family home just on the edge of town then here it is! Featuring your own personal billabong, resident koalas and a five bedroom air conditioned home with spectacular timber features. Open plan living opening onto a large covered deck, studio and of course a luxury lap pool. The gardens are beautiful and low maintenance.

All this on 10 very private acres for just \$1,200,000. Value for money and a must to inspect! 10 acres. L/N 3516



BIG VIEWS & CREEK FRONTAGE \$825,000

With substantial frontage to Wilsons Creek and an amazing swimming hole, this very special property is being offered for sale for the first time. The mud brick home is charming and character filled. A spacious open plan living, dining and kitchen opens onto a covered outdoor area. Upstairs is a large lofted bedroom with stunning escarpment views. A separate second bedroom has French doors that open up to the beautiful natural surrounds. The property is solar powered with gas stove and fridge. There is a good workshop and studio accommodation for guests or a caretaker. The rainforest is excellent for bush walking and the wildlife is abundant. Escape into Nature! 7.042ha. L/N 3513



GOOD LOCATION – FAMILY HOME \$839,000

Centrally located in Myocum, this 8 acre property offers a great lifestyle. The large rendered brick family home has two living areas, five bedrooms, two bathrooms inside and an extra shower and toilet outside. The master bedroom comes with its own sitting room and ensuite.

A large covered deck overlooks the inground pool. There is a good variety of fruit trees, big dam, cattle yards and a spacious shed. L/N 3489.



GREAT POSITION \$549,000

Located between Mullumbimby and the coast. Rolling hills with views to Mt Chincogan.

Fully fenced, good rural shed and attractive homesite.

Good buying. 3.126ha.

L/N 3521

MARK COCHRANE
REAL ESTATE

People who care...

6684 2663

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

e-Reality
where e equals ethics



broken head

pavillions

1/137 beach road

4 4 2

lifestyle this secluded luxury beachfront property is surrounded by rainforest and has direct beach access to one of the north coast's most popular surf beaches. this pavilion style home has the benefits of absolute seclusion and peace whilst only minutes from the heart of byron bay. immerse yourself in the beauty of this exceptional property and its natural surrounds.

accommodation this architecturally designed house consists of a series of pavillions that interconnect and offer expansive, light filled, living, dining and entertaining areas. there are four decadent bedrooms all with their own ensuites

features located on almost 4000sqm of land it sucessfully integrates the outdoor/ indoor living areas via timber walkways surrounded by australian native gardens.

belleproperty.com/28p0275

view sat 4.00pm - 4.30pm
auction monday 9 may at 6.00pm
contact **bryce cameron** 0412 057 672
neil cameron 0419 274 798

belle
 PROPERTY



federal

4 3 2

45 bougainvillea drive

a showcase of near new modern luxury in an absolute picturesque and private setting. spread over a single level this spacious family residence offers complete comfort for the whole family.

- seperate master suite or guest quarters
- approved da for swimming pool
- exceptional outlook from almost every room
- disregard all previous marketing - to be sold

belleproperty.com/28p0287

view sat 1.00pm - 1.30pm
auction mon 9 may 6.00pm
contact **bryce cameron** 0412 057 672
neil cameron 0419 274 798

belle
 PROPERTY

myocum

4 2

126 lagoon drive

filled with character and positioned perfectly at the end of a quiet hinterland cul-de-sac is this great family home. offering a north aspect with elevation, you will enjoy complete privacy and a stunning view of mount chincogan.

- light filled spacious interiors
- timber floors throughout
- 1.02 hectare property
- in ground swimming pool

belleproperty.com/28p0298

view thu 5.00pm - 5.30pm
 sat 2.00pm - 2.30pm
auction mon 9 may 6.00pm
contact **bryce cameron** 0412 057 672
neil cameron 0419 274 798

belle
 PROPERTY



byron bay	3 2 1	ewingsdale	5 2 4
49 lilli pilli drive tucked away in a popular family orientated area of byron bay is this tidy single level home. there is nothing at all to do with this property, immaculately kept and well maintained making your move easy. <ul style="list-style-type: none">• private front courtyard with outside shower• single level house with high ceilings• extra studio space and shed• 674sqm block with tidy palmy surrounds	view sat 11.00am - 11.30am auction mon 9 may 6.00pm contact bryce cameron 0412 057 672 neil cameron 0419 274 798	40 avocado crescent uplifting and elegantly different, this lovely family home is one of a kind. spacious interiors, high ceilings and a lush tropical setting make this two storey timber home a comfortable living opportunity for the large family. <ul style="list-style-type: none">• wonderful wrap around entertaining deck• generous living areas and bedrooms• complete privacy• inground swimming pool & palmy surrounds	view sat 3.00pm - 3.30pm auction mon 9 may 6.00pm contact bryce cameron 0412 057 672 neil cameron 0419 274 798
belleproperty.com/28p0307	belle PROPERTY	belleproperty.com/28p0324	belle PROPERTY



byron bay	3 2 1	suffolk park	3 1 2
1/1 luan court artistic designer appeal and complete privacy in byron bay. when you are this close to town you rarely enjoy this much privacy. <ul style="list-style-type: none">• beautiful masters retreat with ensuite• seperate study/office plus art room• external lockable shed• open plan design with light filled rooms	view sat 10.00am - 10.30am auction mon 9 may 6.00pm contact bryce cameron 0412 057 672 neil cameron 0419 274 798	11 armstrong street if individuality is important to you then this pavillion style home will appeal to you. offering a tranquil beach side location with established tropical gardens, you would be forgiven for thinking that you are in ball. <ul style="list-style-type: none">• close proximity to beach• open plan kitchen/living area• opportunity to create extra bedroom & bath• the owners have moved and this property must be sold	view sat 12.00pm - 12.30pm auction mon 9 may 6.00pm contact neil cameron 0419 274 798 bryce cameron 0412 057 672
belleproperty.com/28p0310	belle PROPERTY	belleproperty.com/28p0312	belle PROPERTY



broken head

3

2

2

view
auction
contact

sat 10.00am - 10.30am
mon 9 may 6.00pm
neil cameron
0419 274 798
bryce cameron
0412 057 672

belle
PROPERTY

belleproperty.com

byron bay

7/84 - 86 centennial circuit

view
auction
contact

by appointment
mon 9 may 6.00pm
neil cameron
0419 274 798
bryce cameron
0412 057 672

belle
PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0292



coopers shoot

2

2

2

view
auction
contact

sat 3.00pm - 3.30pm
mon 9 may 6.00pm
neil cameron
0419 274 798
bryce cameron
0412 057 672

belle
PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0246

suffolk park

4

2

2

view
auction
contact

sat 11.00am - 11.30am
mon 9 may 6.00pm
bryce cameron
0412 057 672
neil cameron
0419 274 798

belle
PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0299



knockrow

16 carney place

this delightful easy living home has spectacular views from every window whilst still enjoying complete privacy with its stunning tropical rural setting on this one in a million ten acre block.

- situated on 10 acres
- potential and style
- two separate living spaces
- 20 mins from byron & 10 mins from bangalow

belleproperty.com/28p0223

2 2 2

view

wed 1.00pm - 1.30pm

sat 1.00pm - 1.30pm

mon 9 may 6.00pm

auction contact

frances o'connor

0412 522 540

monique o'connor

0409 711 725

belle

PROPERTY

possum creek

7 goninan place

situated on 7.5 magic acres of north coast sub-tropical landscape in the hills of possum creek, byron bay hinterland, stands this stunning luxury home.

- true north aspect
- modern, open plan living, generous decks
- separate pool house with kitchen facilities
- 15 mins to byron bay, 7 mins to bangalow

belleproperty.com/28p0319

5 3

view

wed 11.00 - 11.30am

sat 11.00 - 11.30am

mon 9 may 6.00pm

auction contact

monique o'connor

0409 711 725

frances o'connor

0412 522 540

belle

PROPERTY

byron shire

90 general stubbs drive, eureka

the perfect hobby farm with cleared land which gently slopes down to your private swimming hole with 200m of stunning, pristine water frontage on coopers creek. vendor prepared to meet market.

- situated on 18 acres
- runs, cows and horses
- views north up the coopers creek valley
- french doors opening onto verandah

belleproperty.com/28p0222

5 2 2

view

sat 12.00pm - 12.30pm

mon 9 may 6.00pm

auction contact

frances o'connor

0412 522 540

monique o'connor

0409 711 725

belle

PROPERTY

myocum

32 billin road

private and peaceful 9 acre property located in popular myocum with easy access to mullumbimby, brunswick heads and only 15 minutes to byron bay.

- separate studio with bathroom
- spectacular hilltop site for new home
- light filled open plan living with high ceilings
- springfed dam

belleproperty.com/28p0332

4 1 1

view for sale

by appointment

\$1,193,000

contact

6685 7617

monique o'connor

0409 711 725

co-agent

byron shire real estate

wal leeke

0411 707 616

belle

PROPERTY

www.echo.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo May 3 2011 63



OPEN HOME
Saturday 1-1.30pm



Byron Bay 9/9 Massinger Street

3 1½ 2

AUCTION:
Saturday 11th June
12 noon on site

VIEW:
Saturday 1-1.30pm

CONTACT:
Sophie Christou
0419 399 222

Owner Liquidating Clarkes Beach Asset!

This recently refurbished 3 bedroom townhouse is only 200m to beautiful Clarkes Beach and just a 10 minute leisurely stroll to the buzzing vibe of Byron Bay's CBD. The upstairs level consists of 3 bedrooms, all with built-ins, generous balcony and bathroom with corner spa bath plus separate WC. The spacious lounge and dining areas, entertainer's kitchen, additional powder room, laundry, private patio plus DLUG with internal access occupy the ground floor area. There are only 12 units in this popular complex. There is a resort style pool and half sized tennis court. Perfectly located to call home or keep as an investment or family holiday home!



OPEN HOME
Saturday 2-3pm
Or By Appointment



Crabbes Creek 430 Crabbes Creek Road

3 1½ 2

AUCTION:
Saturday 14th May
12noon on site

VIEW:
Saturday 2-3pm

CONTACT:
Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

Owners Relocating – Must Sell!

The original farmhouse, located in the tightly held enclave of historic Crabbes Creek, has been lovingly restored creating a casual understated elegance. The current home offers 9ft ceilings, 3 bdrms, generous living, use of exotic timbers, chef's kitchen & wide verandahs ideal for al fresco entertainment. There is also DA approval for extensions. Set on 35 acres of lush pasture complete with inviting creek, sparkling in-ground pool, sub tropical gardens, licensed bore & numerous dams, including 2 spring fed. The friendly village nearby boasts general store, primary school & community hall. Byron Bay, Coolangatta Airport and beaches are all close at hand.



NEW LISTING



Byron Bay 12 Beachcomber Drive

7 3 2

FOR SALE:
Offers around
\$2,000,000

CONTACT:
Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

Private, Prestige Location

This stunning Mediterranean inspired home on 687m² offers 7 bdrms and 3 bthrms and enjoys a prime north facing position. Features include ornamental moat, high ceilings, marble flooring throughout, sunken bath and separate powder room. Enjoy the lighthouse views whilst cooking or entertaining from the open plan gourmet kitchen. This solar passive home is warm in winter and cool in summer and only 80 metres to the beach. To arrange an inspection of this magnificent property please call Janis Perkins on 0438 841 122.



OPEN HOME
Saturday 12-1pm



Byron Bay 2a Palm Valley Drive

3 3 2

FOR SALE:
\$4,950,000

CONTACT:
Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

Wategos Beach – Ultra-Private Setting

Sublimely positioned in Byron Bay's tightly-held Wategos Beach enclave, this stunning contemporary beach house offers magnificent ocean views and an ultra-private setting. Featuring resort-style luxury and quality inclusions, the property is a seamless arrangement of floor-to-ceiling glass and natural light. Best of all is the spacious entertaining terrace with over-size jacuzzi.



NEW PRICE



Byron Bay 9/39 Lawson Street

3 2 1

FOR SALE:
\$1,125,000

CONTACT:
Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

Owner Liquidating Beachfront Apartment

This stunning apartment ideally located just 400m north-east of the PO & 200m from the heart of town offers undercover security parking, privacy, cool ocean breezes, large open plan kitchen, dining & living opening onto a spacious deck overlooking the ocean where you can relax, soak up the sun & listen to the sounds of the waves rolling onto white sandy beach. Enjoy an early morning dip, take a brisk walk to the lighthouse, or stroll to the variety of boutique style shops & cafes.



OPEN HOME
Saturday 10-10.30am

Byron Bay 48/11-19 Cooper St

Are you over 55 and loving it? Then this 2 bedroom unit close to Byron's CBD is for you. Offering the ultimate in over 55 living, this immaculate complex includes indoor swimming pool and community club house. The delightful open plan kitchen allows for easy access and you'll love the huge sun-drenched balcony. SLUG with internal access. Close to town.

FOR SALE: \$365,000
Janis Perkins 0438 841 122



OPEN HOME
Saturday 2-2.30pm

Byron Bay 7/33 Fletcher Lane

Centrally located in the heartbeat of the Bay and elevated to take in the breezes, this 2nd floor apartment with two outdoor decks offers the 1st home buyer or investor a great entry point into the Byron Bay CBD, an opportunity to add value and enjoy the beaches, shopping, sights and sounds of this international destination. Park the car and walk everywhere.

FOR SALE: Reduced to \$498,000
Sophie Christou 0419 399 222

6685 6588

9/15-19 Fletcher St (facing Lawson St)
byronbay@rh.com.au
www.rh.com.au/byronbay



Sophie Christou



Janis Perkins



Vicky Manning



Trish Cunningham



Tad Burcon



Kirsty Harland



Laura Dooley

Raine & Horne

**CHAMPAGNE
TWILIGHT VIEWING**
Thursday 5-6.30pm
Please RSVP



Ocean Shores 'Seagrass' Residences #9 & #10, 1 Langi Place

 3  2½  2

AUCTION

Saturday 28th May
12 noon on site

OPEN

**SATURDAY
& SUNDAY**
10am-12pm

Sophie Christou
0419 399 222

Janis Perkins
0438 841 122

Affordable Luxury With Ocean Views

These two stunning split-level residences must be sold on or before auction day. Both residences offer views to the Pacific Ocean and Cape Byron, an elevated position adjacent to the Ocean Shores Country Club championship golf course and expansive indoor/outdoor living.

Offering a 5-star energy rating, award-winning design, superior finishes throughout, and securely gated in a group of only 16, these residences are located only 400 metres to South Golden Beach, 10 minutes to Brunswick Heads, 15 minutes to Byron Bay, and 25 minutes to Gold Coast Domestic and International Airport. Live in or invest! Enquire now!

BIDDING TO START AT \$680,000

- Stone benches • Timber floors • European appliances
- Integrated refrigerators / dishwashers

6685 6588

9/15-19 Fletcher St (facing Lawson St)
byronbay@rh.com.au
www.rh.com.au/byronbay



Sophie Christou



Janis Perkins



Vicky Manning



Trish Cunningham



Tad Burcon

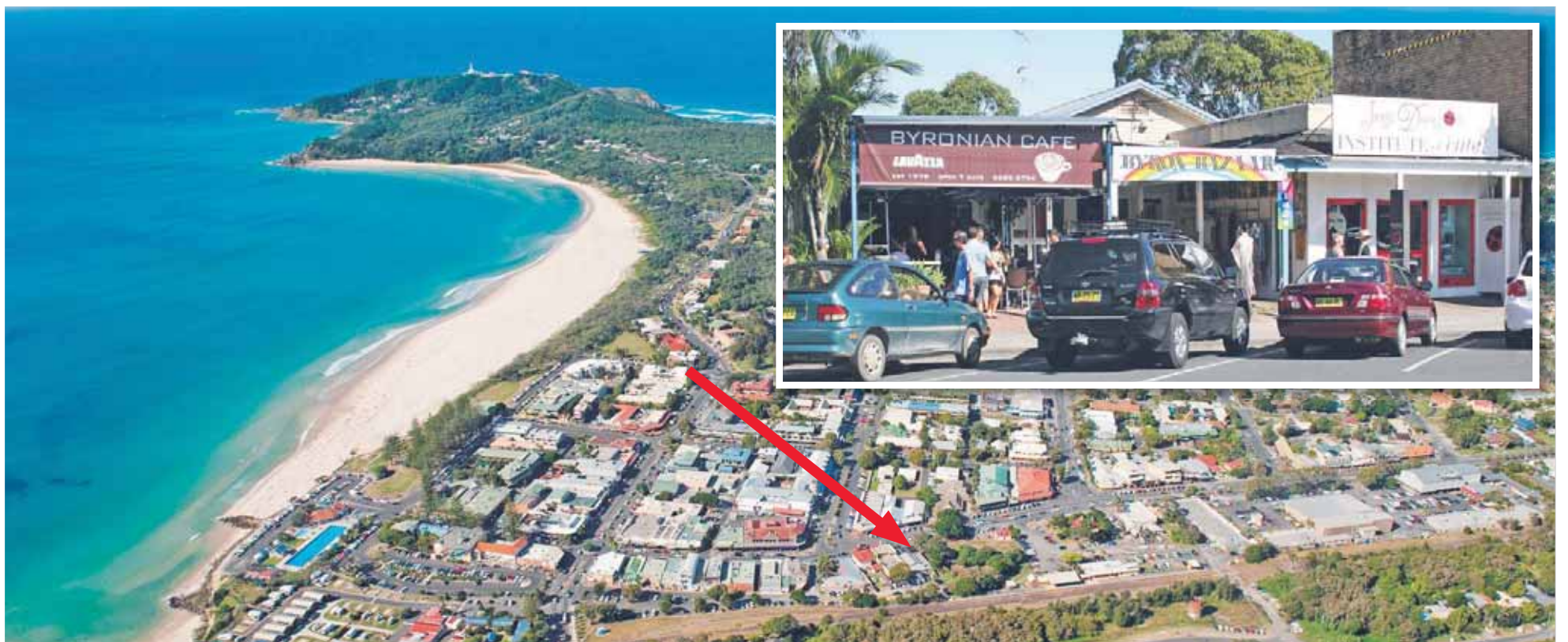


Kirsty Harland



Laura Dooley

Raine & Horne



Lots 1 & 2 / 58 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

OUTSTANDING BYRON BAY COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY

Auction: 6.30pm Tuesday 10th May
at Byron Bay Surf Club
Contact: Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080
girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au

- Established tenants • Large 464.5m² site
- Situated in the heart of CBD
- Plans for redevelopment available (STCA)
- Rare opportunity not to be missed

getting your home **sold.**

4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 7300

LJ Hooker
byron bay

6687 4399

loisbuckett.com.au



EXECUTIVE LIFESTYLE PROPERTY – QUALITY
604 Lismore Road, Nashua.
✓ Both homes enjoy spectacular rural views
✓ Rare find 1 property with 2 approved homes of calibre
✓ Main Home – 5 bedrooms, office, 3 bathrooms, 4 car garage, spacious open plan design, chef's kitchen & large walk in pantry, gym/media room and in ground pool with cabana
✓ 2nd Home – 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and open plan design
✓ Privacy on 27.14 Ha or 67 acres
✓ Full details available on our website
Auction 6pm May 18 at Ramada Ballina.
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001
loisbuckett.com.au



'CRAIGKNOLL' – JUST RELEASED!
Green Frog Lane, Bangalow
✓ 3 outstanding lots. Don't miss out
✓ Lot 1 – 612.5m², Lot 2 – 603.5m² and Lot 4 – 2,962m²
✓ Lots 1 & 2 elevated, level, rural views
✓ Lot 4 – Private + views + creek front & home fruit orchard, easy walk to village
✓ Owner wants to see a result before end of financial year June 11
✓ Don't delay call Mark today.
✓ Come and enjoy everything Bangalow has to offer
Auction 6pm June 29 at Ramada Ballina.
View: By appointment.
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.
loisbuckett.com.au



A LITTLE GEM WAITING TO BE POLISHED
6 Andrew Place, Lennox Head.
Perfect price range, perfect location
✓ 3 bed cottage at an affordable price
✓ A stone's throw to Lennox Village, beach & school
✓ Great potential for growth less than 500m to beach
✓ Open plan living, kitchen and dining area
✓ Timber floors, sep bathroom & laundry
✓ On a 442.6m² block with good sized yard
✓ Quiet cul de sac, close to Megans Reserve
✓ Live in as is or renovate & reap the rewards
Auction 6pm May 18 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399.
loisbuckett.com.au



REALISTIC INVESTORS LIQUIDATE ASSET
3/4 Pinnacle Row, Lennox Head.
✓ Needs to be sold either before or on auction day
✓ Fantastic 3 bedroom 2 bathroom townhouse
✓ Wonderful north facing ocean views
✓ Walking distance to beach and village
✓ Open plan kitchen, lounge & dining area
✓ Balcony off dining with spectacular views
✓ Tandem garage with small rear yard
✓ Light filled property in a perfect location
✓ Live the Lennox Head lifestyle
Auction 6pm May 18 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399.
loisbuckett.com.au



SURPRISINGLY SPACIOUS VILLAGE HOME IN LENNOX HEAD
1/19 Lakefield Avenue, Lennox Head.
✓ Large home with plenty of space
✓ 4 bedrooms, 1 bathroom plus ensuite in main bedroom
✓ Good sized open plan kitchen, tv area and dining
✓ Separate lounge with Combustion Fire Box
✓ Great outside covered area with adjoining yard
✓ At the end of a cul de sac, so close to town
✓ Perfect for families & less than 500m to the beach
✓ A GREAT property, a MUST to inspect
Auction 6pm May 18 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399.
loisbuckett.com.au



HISTORIC OPPORTUNITY – 'JELBON LEIGH'
✓ One of Bangalow's finest original estates
✓ Located on an elevated position on the edge of Bangalow
✓ Definitely one of Bangalow's pioneering homesteads
✓ Lifestyle property on a private 20ac (approx)
✓ Fully restored by a specialist Tasmanian craftsman builder
✓ 13 foot ceilings (approx) + verandas
✓ Established grounds & separate guest quarters in 1 wing
✓ Full details available on our web site
Price: \$3,900,000
View: Inspection strictly by appointment
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.
loisbuckett.com.au

Property in Focus Resort Style Living



Occupying arguably the best position in the Lakeside complex and overlooking the stunning resort styled pool, this two storey townhouse offers the perfect holiday retreat or ideal investment.

Featuring three double bedrooms, main with ensuite and walk-in robe, two bathrooms and the convenience of an additional downstairs toilet, this modern villa is private, low maintenance and secure with only a short drive to Byron's town centre.

The townhouse has direct access to the large undercover BBQ and recreation area where you can spend endless days by the heated in-ground pool or wander through the lush tropical landscaped gardens. There is an abundance of wildlife in the picturesque lake and the whole complex is surrounded by tranquil coastal bushland.

The convenience and security of onsite managers are available if you require to holiday let your apartment to maximise your investment or simply live in and enjoy the Resort Style facilities. To arrange and inspection or for further information, please contact Lloyd Lawton on 0403 229 433.

Address: 33/5 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay

Price: \$440,000

Sales Agent: Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 – Ray White Byron Bay 6685 6222.



3 Midgenberry Place Suffolk Park

- Spacious family home on 670m² block in friendly, quiet, private cul de sac
- Flowing open plan living/dining/kitchen
- Beautiful polished porcelain tiles throughout living & kitchen areas
- High ceilings, remote control fan/lights
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, separate study
- Clustered 3 bedrooms, bathroom and 'kids' activity room (with doors!)
- Patio under roof, separate BBQ deck under shade sail



A year old and all the hard work's done, but plenty of scope to put your own stamp on it.

Price \$795,000.

Contact Sue 0416 275 111 for an inspection. Email byronbusiness@netspace.net.au for a brochure.

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

1/2-4 Bryce Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
Unit 14 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Wed, Thu, Fri 12-12.30pm

46 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
32 Macgregor Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
251 Coopers Shoot Rd, Coopers Shoot. Sat 2-2.30pm
5/182 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Thu 2-2.30pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

42 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Thu 12-12.30pm
31 Kalemajere Dr, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am
32 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
18 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
33/5 Old Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
6 Mahr Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30-12pm
231 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Wed, Sat 12-1pm

3 Jacaranda Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
14/17 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 2.30-3pm
15 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2.30-3pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

24 North Head Rd, New Brighton. Sat 12-12.45pm
BANGALOW REAL ESTATE
130 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Sat 11am-12pm
4 Jarvis Street, Clunes. Sat 10-11am
201 Middle Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 9-10am
10 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2.30-3pm
4 Newes Road, Coorabell. Fri 9.30-10.30am

BELLE PROPERTY BYRON BAY

7 Goninan Place, Possum Creek. Wed 11-11.30am
16 Carney Place, Knockrow. Wed 1-1.30pm
126 Lagoon Drive, Myocum. Thu 5-5.30pm
1/1 Luan Court, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
140 Beach Road, Broken Head. Sat 10-10.30am
49 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
20 Muli Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
11 Armstrong St, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
2/103 Beech Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
45 Bouganvillea Drive, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm
126 Lagoon Drive, Myocum. Sat 2-2.30pm
141 Picadilly Hill Rd, Coopers Shoot. Sat 3-3.30pm
40 Avocado Crescent, Ewingsdale. Sat 3-3.30pm
1/137 Beach Road, Broken Head. Sat 4-4.30pm

BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

168 Kennedys Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm
51 Border Street, Belongil. Daily 10-11am
ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW
5 Beech Cres, Dunoon. Sat 10-10.30am
29 Tristania Street, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
102 Eureka Rd, Rosebank. Sat 11-11.30am
11 Raftons Road, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30am

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

31 Montwood Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
5/4 Fawcett Street, Ballina. Sat 2-2.30pm
4 Monivae Place, Skennars Head. Sat 3-3.30pm
RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY
9&10/1 Langi Pl, Ocean Shores. Thu 5-6.30pm & Sat, Sun 10am-12pm
48/11-19 Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
2a Palm Valley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12-1pm
9/9 Massinger Street, Byron Bay 1-1.30pm
7/33 Fletcher Lane (off Fletcher St), Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

15 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Auction 10.30am onsite Sat May 21. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
8 Palm Tree Place, Bangalow. Auction 11.30am onsite Sat May 21. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
DJ STRINGER REAL ESTATE
7 Thatra Glen, Ocean Shores. Sat 11am-12pm
LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS
1/20 Booyun St, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm

AUCTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

Auctions 6.30pm Tuesday May 3 at Byron Bay Surf Club

1/26 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay
Lot 220 Skinners Shoot Road, Skinners Shoot
Lots 1 & 2, 58 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Auction 6.30pm Tue May 10 at Byron Bay Surf Club

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Auction 12.30pm onsite Sat May 7. Inspect Thu, Fri 12-12.30pm
231 Coopers Shoot Rd, Coopers Shoot. Auction 11am onsite May 21
20 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Auction 12pm onsite May 21. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am

ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW

Auctions 5th May 2011

890 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell
114 Terania Creek Road, The Channon
191 Myocum Road, Ewingsdale
4 Roses Road, Federal
251 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot
245 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Auction July 28

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

Auctions 6PM MAY 18 AT RAMADA BALLINA

3/5 Aurora Place, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
604 Lismore Road, Nashua. Sat 12-12.30pm
3/4 Pinnacle Row, Lennox Head. Sat 3-3.30pm
1/19 Lakefield Ave, Lennox Head. Sat 3-3.30pm
7 The Grove, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm & Wed 3-3.30pm

6 Andrew Place, Lennox Head. Sat 2-2.30pm

1 Beardow Street West, Lismore Heights.

Sat 10.30-11.00am

127 Phoenix Drive, Tintenbar. Sat 12-12.30pm

Lots 1, 2 & 4 Green Frog Lane, Bangalow. Auction

29th June 6:00pm at Ramada Ballina

PROFESSIONALS BRUNSWICK HEADS /

ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON

18 North Head Road, New Brighton. Auction

1.30pm onsite May 21. Inspect Sat 11-11.45am

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

53 Tristania St, Bangalow. Auction onsite May 19.

NEW LISTINGS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

- 24 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park
RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
- Lennox Head, 15/7 Park Lane. \$399,000, in village 2 bed, 2 bath ocean view holiday unit
- Suffolk Park, 1/3 Bottlebrush Crescent. \$550,000, vacant land 636.2m²
- Byron Bay, 33/5 Old Bangalow Road. \$440,000, 3 Bed 2 bath 1 car townhouse
- Suffolk Park, 12 Corkwood Crescent. \$549,000, 3Bed 2bath 1car home on 553m²
- Byron Bay, 24 Beachcomber Drive. \$1,400,000, vacant beachside land 760m²

- Byron Bay, Industrial, 1/22 Brigantine Street. \$569,000, large showroom over 202m² plus 91m² verandah/courtyard & 148m² car park area

- Byron Bay, Industrial, 6/12 Tasman Way. \$279,000, light & spacious industrial unit, 127m² total (85m² ground floor & 42m² mezzanine)

ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW

- Rosebank, 107 Eureka Road, \$1,075,000: Elegant house built in 1920s, fully renovated, 85 acres, elevated with views.

- Coorabell, 918 Coolamon Scenic Drive, \$1,850,000: Luxury home, great location, uninterrupted ocean views, 5 lush acres.

- Bangalow, 18 Granuaille Road, By Negotiation: Bangalow original with stylish renovations, high ceilings, wide verandahs.

- Bangalow, 38 Granuaille Road, \$555,000: Well located character home, low maintenance garden, short walk to village.


- Clunes, 6 Flatley Drive, \$649,000: Panoramic Wilson River views, Elevated family home, 2 acres, edge of village location.

- Ewingsdale, 163 Quarry Lane, \$2,295,000: 28.47 hectares, timber home, large decks, views, large shed, dam & creek

- Coorabell, Lot 7 Keys Gardens, \$449,000: Rare 2 acres, underground power, sealed road access, Expansive rural vistas.



GHD
Goldwell
KMS



cut & colour specialists

bangalow hairdressing
15 byron st bangalow
6687 1888

Right: Madly getting ready for Bangalow Public School Madhatter's Tea Party are students (L to R) Millie, Freya, Daniel, Lachlan, Georgia and Matilda. The party will be held in the school grounds from 9am to 3pm on Sunday May 15 to coincide with the village's annual Billycart Derby. Picnic rugs and decorated tables, with suitably mad-hatted staff, will offer visitors the chance to relax and enjoy delicious homemade cakes as well as hot drinks from the Bun Coffee Cart. There will be face painting, a temporary-tattoo parlour, guessing competitions, chutneys and preserves to buy and a secondhand bookstore to browse. Don't be late!



The Christine Vadasz-designed public toilets in Mullum are finally getting a thorough renovation after years of being blown up and tagged by teenage boys. The old timber shakes on the roof are being replaced by new, preserving some of the architectural individuality. We believe the twin roofs are meant to resemble Mt Chincogan and its sister peak but could just as easily represent breasts. More could be made of designing local toilets to resemble landmarks, animals, public figures and parts of the human body.

Meanwhile the hole in the adjacent carpark remains unfixed, as do the craters in Left Bank Road which threaten to block the thoroughfare from two-way traffic altogether. Given Council's parlous budget, will we see the bitumen gradually replaced by gravel? And when will motorists learn to drive to conditions on rural roads? When hell freezes over.

Shame that the ABC had its royal wedding coverage attached to a BBC feed contract which prevents satire of the event and that taxpayers will

foot the bill of the axed Chaser special. The ABC says it was initially informed by the BBC there were no restrictions on commentary, so perhaps we can sue to get our money back. You can see some of the clips at The Chaser's website www.chaser.com.au.

A Byron Bay shopowner has anonymously informed *Backlash* that the local police were quick to apprehend the culprits suspected of smashing and entering his premises on Saturday night. Police get bad press sometimes but let's acknowledge that not many of us would be willing to chase villains down a dark lane in the middle of the night. Good one, Plod!

The Foundation for Australian Agricultural Women (FAAW) holds the second of a free webinar series entitled *Coffee with...* on Tuesday May 10 for one hour from 11am. The series will feature well-known achievers who will discuss their personal experiences. People are invited to register on the FAAW website www.faaaw.org.au.

Headlines 20 years ago: Trees illegally logged on Koonyum Range, Fast Bucks to run for

seat of Ballina, and Don Page calls for ban on beach netting at the Brunswick River mouth. - *The Echo* 1/5/91

Om Byron Curry Om

Don't Feel Like Cooking?

If you're like many people, some nights you just don't feel like cooking. So why not enjoy a delicious Indian Curry cooked with freshly ground aromatic spices delivered fresh to your door every week.

Join our online curry club and receive free home delivery (Lennox to Ocean Shores) and free specials.

New menu each week made from fresh local produce using free range, hormone and antibiotic free meats. Visit our website to view our weekly menu.

Take away available Thur 4-7pm and Fri 4-8pm from Namaste Restaurant in Federal or you can pick up your meals from Mullum Farmers Market every Friday.

Namaste Restaurant open 1st Friday of each month. Next opened this Friday May 6th. Fully licensed & bookings essential.

Restaurant available for parties and function hire. Catering services also available.

Ph: 66884121 or www.byroncurry.com.au
Located in the old Pogels Wood Cafe, Federal

PRD nationwide

A REAL CHARMER!
20 Rajah Road, OceanShores \$389,000



- Character filled elevated home featuring three good sized bedrooms and beautifully renovated kitchen
- Open planned living, polished timber flooring and a wood heater for winter comfort
- Large covered entertaining deck on the back overlooking fenced backyard and Nature Reserve
- Centrally located to all Ocean Shores and Brunswick Heads has to offer

Ph: 02 6680 4400
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores
E: oceanshores@prd.com.au
W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

QUIT CIGARETTES IN 60 MINUTES GUARANTEED

LIFETIME GUARANTEE
We are so confident in our unique 5 part system, that we offer a lifetime guarantee, backed by a "better than money back guarantee".

Want to give up in one easy session and claim it on health cover?

- ✓ Restore the beauty of your skin and slow the aging process.
- ✓ Renew your masculine stamina.
- ✓ Give up the biggest contributing factor to heart disease and cancer.
- ✓ Save hundreds to thousands of dollars every year and respect your health today.

Call us 24 hours, 7 days a week for your free personal health assessment with every enquiry. We take care of you naturally.

Australian quit4life Centre
1300 240 559

Organic cotton and bamboo winter clothing has arrived



Organic clothing from \$12⁹⁵

Organic Cotton Baby Sleep Bags from \$4⁹

CHECK OUT OUR SALE BASKET

1A Banksia Drive,
Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay
Phone 1300 555 632 to have a colour catalogue posted anywhere in Australia
Shop online www.natureschild.com.au

Pick it on a Tuesday.



Fresh vegetables, fruit, meats, bakery, dairy produce, nuts and a good cup of locally grown coffee and a fresh market breakfast. Free market hamper draw on the first Tuesday of every month. Free entry tickets available from each stall you shop from. Winners contacted by phone. New Brighton Farmers Market every Tuesday 8am - 11am, rain or shine, New Brighton Oval. Tel: 6684 5390. newbrightonfarmersmarket.org.au